

MIND

MIND

ABANDONED ([See Forsaken](#))

ABRUPT : Nat-m., *tarent.*

ABSENT-MINDED ([See Forgetful](#)) : *Acon.*, act-sp., aesc., agar., *agn.*, all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, ang., **Apis.**, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, calc-s., calc., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carl.*, **Caust.**, cench., **Cham.**, chel., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., dir., dulc., elaps., *graph.*, guai., ham., **Hell.**, hep., hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, jug-c., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, manc., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mosch.*, naja., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., **Verat.**, verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Guai., nat-c., ph-ac., phos.

11 a.m. to 4 p.m. : Kali-n.

noon : Mosch.

menses, during : Calc.

periodical attacks of, short lasting : Fl-ac., *nux-m.*

reading, while : Agn., lach., *nux-m.*, ph-ac.

starts when spoken to : Carb-ac.

writing, while : Mag-c.

ABSORBED, buried in thought : *Acon.*, aloe., am-m., ant-c., *arn.*, bell., bov., calc., cann-i., canth., *caps.*, *carl.*, caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, con., cupr., cycl., elaps., grat., ham., **Hell.**, *ign.*, ip., lil-t., mang., merc., **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, ol-an., *onos.*, *op.*, phel., phos., *puls.*, rheum., sabad., sars., spig., stann., stram., **Sulph.**

daytime : Elaps.

morning : *Nat-c.*, nux-v.

afternoon : Mang.

evening : Am-m., *sulph.*

alternating with frivolity : Arg-n.

as to what would become of him : Nat-m.

eating, after : Aloe.

menses, during : Mur-ac.

ABSTRACTION of mind : Alum., aml-n., camph., *cann-i.*, carb-ac., caust., cic., con., cycl., elaps., guai., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, laur., lyc., lyss., mez., *nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *oena.*, *onos.*, op., ph-ac., *Phos.*, plat., sabad., sec., sil., stram., *sulph.*, vesp., *visc.*

morning : Guai.

ABUSIVE : Am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *bell.*, bor., caust., con., dulc., *hyos.*, ip., lyc., *lyss.*, mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, plb., ran-b., *seneg.*, *sep.*, spong., stram., tub., *verat.*, viol-t.

forenoon : Ran-b.

evening : Am-c.

angry, without being : Dulc.

pains, with the : Cor-r.

scolds until the lips are blue and eyes stare and she falls down fainting : *Mosch.*

ACTIVITY, desires ([See Industrious](#))

fruitless : Stann.

ACUTENESS ([See Memory](#))

ADMONITION agg. : *Bell.*, *plat.*

AFFECTATION : *Stram.*

AFFECTIONATE (See [Love](#), [Indifference](#)) : Acon., anac., ant-c., bor., carb-an., carb-v., coff., *croc.*, hura., *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., par., phos., plat., *puls.*, seneg., verat.

AGITATION (See [Excitement](#))

AIR castles (See [Theorizing](#))

AMBITION, loss of ([See Indolence](#))

[MIND](#) p. 2

AMOROUS (See [Lewdness and Lascivious](#), also [Genitalia](#))

AMOROUS (See [Lewdness](#) and [Lascivious](#), also [Genitalia](#))

AMUSEMENT, averse to : Bar-c., lil-t., meny., olnd., sulph.

desire for : *Lach.*, pip-m.

ANGER, irascibility (See [Irritability](#) and [Quarrelsome](#)) : **Acon.**, act-sp., aesc., agar., agn., all-c., aloe., am-c., ambr., **Anac.**, *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asar., aster., atro., **Aur.**, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, **Bry.**, bufo., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin-a., chin., chlor., cimid., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *croc.*, crot-t., cur., cycl., cypr., dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., gran., *graph.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, hydr., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-s., mang., meph., merc., merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., *pall.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rat., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sang., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, tell., *thuj.*, tril., valer., verat., *zinc.*

morning : *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

waking, on : Carb-an., *kali-c.*, petr.

forenoon : Carb-v.

11 a.m. : Sulph.

evening : *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *cahin.*, *croc.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *nicc.*, *op.*, *petr.*

absent persons, at : *Aur.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*

ailments after anger, vexation, etc. : **Acon.**, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cist.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Coloc.**, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

ailments after anger with anxiety : **Acon.**, *alum.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

with fright : **Acon.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, **Ign.**, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

indignation : *Aur.*, **Coloc.**, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Staph.**

silent grief : *Alum.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**, *verat.*

alternating with cheerfulness : *Aur.*, *caps.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, *stram.*

quick repentance : *Croc.*, *mez.*, *sulph.*

answer, when obliged to : *Arn.*, *coloc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*

caressing, from : *Chin.*

consoled, when : *Ars.*, *cham.*, *nat-m.*

contradiction, from : *Aloe.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *cocc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *helon.*, *hura.*, **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *til.*

convulsion, before : *Bufo.*

cough, before : *Asar.*, *bell.*, *cina.*

from the : Acon., ant-t., arn., bell., cham.

former vexations, about : *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, sep.

interruption, from : *Cham.*, *cocc.*, *nux-v.*

mistakes, over his : *Nit-ac.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

misunderstood, when : Bufo.

past events, about : Calc., carb-an., sep.

stabbed, so that he could have, any one : Chin., **Hep.**, merc., nux-v.

suppressed, from : Aur., cham., *ign.*, sep., **Staph.**

thinking of his ailments : *Aur-m.*

throws things away : Staph.

touched, when : *Ant-c.*, iod., **Tarent.**

trembling, with : Ambr., arg-n., *aur.*, chel., cop., daph., ferr-p., *nit-ac.*, pall., phos., sep.

MIND p. 3

ANGER, violent

violent : **Acon.**, **Anac.**, *apis.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, cahin., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, coff., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, grat., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-i., *lyc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, pall., *petr.*, phos., sep., **Staph.**, sulph., **Tarent.**, verat., zinc.

voices of people : Con., teucr., zinc.

ANGUISH : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., alo., alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, bov., bufo., **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *coff.*, coloc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, der., **Dig.**, graph., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-i., *mag-c.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *psor.*, puls., sep., tarent., tril., verat., vip.

daytime : Graph., mag-c., merc., murx., nat-c., psor., puls., stann.

5 a.m. to 5 p.m. : Psor.

morning : *Alum.*, calc., nux-v., puls., verat.

forenoon : Nicc., ran-b., rhus-t.

evening : Ambr., carb-v., mur-ac., *phos.*

night : Ambr., arn., nat-s., nux-v., plan.

4 a.m. : Alum.

chill, during : *Arn.*

driving from place to place : *Ars.*

eating, while : Sep.

heat, during : *Arn.*

menses, before : *Graph.*

during : *Bell.*, calc., coff., ign., merc., nit-ac., phos., *plat.*,
stann., xan.

open air amel. : *Cann-i.*

perspiration, during : *Arn.*

stool, before : Acon., merc., poth., verat.

during : Merc., *verat.*

walking in open air : Arg-m., arg-n., bell., canth., cina., plat., tab.

ANSWERS, abruptly, shortly, curtly : Ars-h., ars., *cic.*, coff., gels., *hyos.*,
jatr., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., rhus-t., sec., sin-a., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

aversion to : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *arn.*, ars-i.,
ars., atro., bell., cact., calc-s., carb-h., caust., chin-s., chin., cimid.,
cocc., coff., *coloc.*, con., cupr., euphr., *Glon.*, *Hyos.*, iod., kali-ar.,
kali-p., lil-t., lyss., mag-m., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, op., ph-
ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, spong., *stann.*, stram., *stry.*, *sul-*
ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., verat., vib.

morning : Mag-m.

loquacious at other times : Cimic.

sings, talks, but will not answer questions : Agar.

confusedly as though thinking of something else : Bar-m., *hell.*,
mosch.

difficult : Chlol., *phos.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., verat.

disconnected : Coff., *crot-h.*, kali-br., phos., stram., stry.

foolish : Ars., bell.

hastily : Ars., bell., bry., cimic., cocc., hep., lach., *lyc.*, rhus-t., stry.

imaginary questions : Atro., *hyos.*, plb., stram., tarent.

incoherently : Bell., cann-i., chlol., coff-t., cycl., hyos., phos., valer.

incorrectly : *Bell.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *hyos.*, merc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*

irrelevantly : Bell., carb-v., cimic., *hyos.*, led., lyss., nux-m., nux-v.,
petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, sabad., sec., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent.,
valer.

monosyllable : Carb-h., carb-s., gels., kali-br., *ph-ac.*, plb., puls., sep.

"no" to all questions : Crot-c., hyos., kali-br.

reflects long : *Anac.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, grat., **Hell.**, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

refuses to : *Agar.*, ambr., *arn.*, ars., bell., *camph.*, caust., chin-a.,
chin., *cimic.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, led., lyss., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ph-ac.,
Phos., sabad., sec., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., verat.

repeats the question first : Ambr., *caust.*, kali-br., sulph., *zinc.*

slowly : Agar-ph., *anac.*, ars., carb-h., *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr.,
hell., *kali-br.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, op., ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plb., *rhus-t.*,
sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

ANSWERS, spoken to, when, yet knows no one

spoken to, when, yet knows no one : *Cic.*

stupor returns quickly after : *Arn.*, bapt., *Hyos.*, plb.

unintelligibly : *Chin.*, coff-t., *hyos.*, *phos.*

ANTAGONISM with herself : *Anac.*, aur., *kali-c.*, lac-c.

ANTHROPOPHOBIA ([See Fear](#))

ANTICIPATION, complaints from : *Arg-n.*, ars., *gels.*, lyc., med., ph-ac.

ANTICS, plays : *Bell.*, cupr., hyos., lact., merc., op., phos., plb., stram.

ANXIETY : *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon-f.*, *Acon.*, act-sp., *aeth.*, agar., agn., ail., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis., *arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *Ars-i.*, *Ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, aspar., aster., aur-s., *Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *Bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *Bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *Bry.*, bufo., *Cact.*, cadm., cahin., calad., *Calc-p.*, *Calc-s.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, *Carb-s.*, *Carb-v.*, *carl.*, *Caust.*, *cench.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *Chin.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, cimic., *cimx.*, cina., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coch.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, *Con.*, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., *Dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., elaps., euon., eup-per., *eupho.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., *hell.*, *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., *Iod.*, ip., *jatr.*, *Kali-ar.*, kali-br., *Kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *Kali-p.*, *Kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., lat-m., *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, manc., mang., med., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *Mez.*, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, mygal., naja., *Nat-a.*, *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nicc., *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *Phos.*, plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, pyrog., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rheum., rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sang., sars., *Sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., stry., sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, valer., *Verat.*, viol-o., viol-t., xan., *zinc.*

daytime : Ambr., ant-c., *bell.*, caust., chin-a., laur., mag-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., phyt., plat., psor., puls., ruta., sul-ac., zinc.

5 a.m. to 5 p.m. : Psor.

morning : *Ail.*, *alum.*, am-c., anac., *Ars.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, cocc., con., *Graph.*, ign., ip., kali-ar., *Lach.*,

led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

rising, on : Arg-n., mag-c., rhus-t.

amel. : Carb-an., cast., fl-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

waking, on : *Alum.*, anac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, cocc., **Graph.**, ign., ip., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., squil.

forenoon : Acon., alum., alumn., am-c., bar-c., calc., canth., clem., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, paeon., plat., ran-b., sars., sulph.

11 a.m. : Arg-n.

noon : Bar-c., chin-s., mez.

till 3 p.m. : Aster.

afternoon : Aeth., am-c., arg-n., bell., bov., cact., calc., carb-an., carb-v., crot-t., cupr., gamb., kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phel., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta., stront., tab., zinc.

3 to 6 p.m. : Con.

4 p.m. : *Lyc.*, tab.

to 5 p.m. : Thuj.

6 p.m. : Carb-v.

5 to 6 p.m. : Am-c.

until evening : Con., kali-n., mag-m.

evening : Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., *bor.*, bov., bry., cact., calad., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chel., *chin-a.*, chin., *cina.*, cocc., coff., colch., **Dig.**, *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., *hep.*, hipp., hura., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lact., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, paeon., petr., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., **Sep.**, sil., spig., *stann.*, stront., **Sulph.**, tab., verat.

amel. : Am-c., chel., mag-c., sul-ac., verb., zinc.

until 11 p.m. : *Bor.*

MIND p. 5

ANXIETY, evening, bed, in (agg.)

bed, in : Am-c., **Ambr.**, anac., ant-c., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bry.*,
calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*,
cench., cham., *cocc.*, *graph.*, hep., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n.,
kali-p., kali-s., laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mez., mur-
ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sabin.,
sep., sil., stront., *sulph.*, ter., verat.

amel. : *Mag-c.*

closing the eyes, on : *Mag-m.*

uneasiness and anxiety, must uncover : *Bar-c.*, mag-
c., nat-m., *puls.*

violent exercise, from : Ox-ac.

twilight, in the : Ambr., *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, dig., laur.,
nux-v., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

6 p.m. : *Dig.*

7 to 8 p.m. : Am-c., dros.

8 p.m. : Mur-ac.

night : *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., arg-
m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., cact., *calc-*
s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast.,
caust., *cham.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cina., clem., cocc., coff., con.,
cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *haem.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *ign.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-
ac., lact., lil-t., lith., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., merc-c., *merc.*, nat-
a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, plan., plat., plb.,

Puls., ran-b., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sep., sil., spong., squil., stront., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

waking, on : *Alum.*, arg-n., *ars.*, carb-v., chel., con., *dros.*, graph., lact-ac., lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rat., sil., **Sulph.**, zinc.

midnight, before : Am-c., ambr., ars., bar-c., *bry.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cocc.*, gels., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sabin., sil., stront., *sulph.*, verat.

on waking, amel., on rising : Sil.

11 p.m. : Ruta.

after : Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, calc., cast., *cench.*, chin., colch., dulc., graph., hep., lyc., **Nux-v.**, *rh-us-t.*, squil.

on waking : Ign., lyc., ph-ac.

1 to 3 a.m. : Hep.

2 a.m. : Nat-m.

until 2 a.m. : Carb-an.

3 a.m. : **Ars.**, sil.

after : *Ars.*, *rh-us-t.*, verat.

4 a.m. : Alum.

air, in open : Acon., anac., ant-c., arg-m., bar-c., bell., cina., hep., ign., lach., plat., spig., tab.

amel. : Alum., arund., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., **Cann-i.**, carl., grat., **Kali-s.**, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, spong., *til.*, valer., verat.

alone, when : **Ars.**, cadm., *dros.*, *mez.*, **Phos.**, rat., tab., zinc.

alternating with indifference : Nat-m.

anger, during : Sep.

anticipating an engagement : **Arg-n.**, gels., med.

apparition, from horrible, while awake : Zinc.

ascending steps, on : *Nit-ac.*

bathing the feet, after : Nat-c.

bed, in : Am-c., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, berb., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cench.*, *cham.*, chin-s., *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kali-n., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sep., sil., stront., *sulph.*, ter., verat.

breakfast, after : Con., kali-c.

breathing deeply, on : Acon., *spig.*

amel. : Agar., rhus-t.

business, about : Anac., puls.

chagrin, after : Lyc.

children, in : *Bor.*, calc-p., calc., *gels.*, *kali-c.*

about his : Acet-ac.

when lifted from the cradle : *Calc-p.*

chill, before : Ars-h., ars., **Chin.**

ANXIETY, chill, during

during : **Acon.**, arn., ars-h., **Ars.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, caps., carb-v., chin-a., chin., cimx., *cocc.*, cycl., gels., hura., ign., lam., laur., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., *verat.*

after : *Chel.*, kali-c.

church bells, from hearing : *Lyss.*

closing eyes, on : Calc., **Carb-v.**, *mag-m.*

coffee, after : Cham., ign., nux-v., stram.

coition, after : Sep.

thought of (in a woman) : *Kreos.*

cold, becoming, from : Manc.

cold drinks, amel. : Acon., *agar-em.*, sulph.

company, when in : *Acon.*, *ambr.*, bell., cadm., lyc., *petr.*, plat., stram.

conscience, of (as if guilty of a crime) : **Alum.**, *am-c.*, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, cact., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, cina., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, cupr., cycl., **Dig.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, mag-s., *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., **Psor.**, puls., rheum., *rhust.*, ruta., sabad., *sil.*, stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

continence prolonged, from : *Con.*

conversation, from : Alum., *ambr.*, plat., stram.

cough, before : Ars., *cupr.*, iod., lach.

before attack of whooping cough : *Cupr.*

coughing, from : Arund., merc-c., nit-ac., stram.

crowd, in a : *Acon.*, *ambr.*, bell., lyc., *petr.*, plat., stram.

cruelties, after hearing of : *Calc.*

dark, in : Aeth., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *stram.*

dinner, during : Mag-m.

after : Ambr., canth., gins., hyos., nat-m., *phos.*, sil., verat.

amel. : Sulph.

dreams, on waking from frightful ([See Dreams](#)) : *Ars.*, chin., graph., *nat-m.*, nicc., puls.

drinking, after : *Cimx.*

eating, before : Mez., ran-b.

while : *Carb-v.*, mag-c., mez., sabad., *sep.*

warm food : Mag-c.

after : Aloe., *ambr.*, *arg-n.*, asaf., bell., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., *coc-c.*, con., ferr-m., ferr-p., hyos., kali-c., kali-p., lach., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, psor., ran-b., sep., sil., thuj., verat., viol-t.

amel. : Aur., *iod.*, mez., sulph.

emissions, after : Carb-an., petr.

eructations amel. : Kali-c., mag-m.

excitement, from : Asaf., *phos.*

exercise amel. : Tarent.

exertion of eyes : *Sep.*

expected of him, when anything is : *Ars.*

fear, with : *Acon.*, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *Anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bry., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-s., *Caust.*, chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., *Ign.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., onos., phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, *Psor.*, *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., samb., *Sec.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., *stront.*, sulph., tab., thuj., til., *verat.*

fever, during : *Acon.*, *alum.*, am-c., *Ambr.*, anac., arn., *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, bell., berb., bov., *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., casc., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., coff., crot-h., cycl., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., grat., guare., hep., hyper., ign., *Ip.*, kali-c., lach., laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nux-v., op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., plat., plb., *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., *sec.*, *Sep.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., stram., sulph., *tub.*, valer., verat., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

prodrome, during : Ars., chin.

fits, with : Alum., bell., caust., cocc., cupr., ferr., *hyos.*, ign.

MIND p. 7

ANXIETY, flatus, from (agg.)

flatus, from : Coff., *nux-v.*

emission of, amel. : Calc.

flushes of heat, during : Ambr., arn., calc., dros., graph., ign., op., phos., plat., puls., *sep.*, spong.

foot bath, after a : Nat-c.

friends at home, about : Bar-c., *phos.*, phys., *sulph.*

fright, after : Acon., gels., lyc., merc., nat-m., op., rob., *sil.*

future, about : Acon., agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bry.**, calad., *calc-ar.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-s., *caust.*, cham., chel., **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, **Cic.**, cocc., con., cycl., *dig.*, dir., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-ac., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, gins., *graph.*, grat., hipp., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-p., kalm., *lach.*, lil-t., mang., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., xan.

headache, with : *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., bov., caust., fl-ac., glon., tub.

health, about : Acet-ac., acon., alum., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., bry., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, cocc., grat., ign., **Kali-ar.**, kali-c., kali-p., lac-c., lach., mag-m., nat-c., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., puls., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph.

especially during climacteric period : Sil.

hot air, as if in : **Puls.**

house, in : Alum., ars., aster., *bry.*, carl., chel., kali-c., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, spong., *til.*, valer.

amel., in : Ign.

on entering : Alum., rhod.

hungry, when : *Iod.*, *kali-c.*

hypochondriacal : Am-c., anac., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., calad., canth., cham., dros., ferr-p., *grat.*, kali-chl., kali-p., mosch., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, valer.

ineffectual desire for stool, from : **Ambr.**

looking steadily : *Sep.*

lying, while : Ars., calc-s., carb-v., *cench.*, nux-v., puls., *sil.*, spong., stann.

amel. : Mang.

must lie down with anguish : Mez., ph-ac., phel.

side, on : Bar-c., kali-c., puls.

right, from flatulence : Kali-c.

left : Bar-c., **Phos.**, puls.

manual labor, from : Iod.

menses, before : Acon., am-c., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *cocc.*, con., *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., mag-arct., mang., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

during : Acon., *bell.*, calc., canth., cemic., cina., coff., con., ign., inul., kali-i., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *plat.*, sec., **Sil.**, stann., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Stann., zinc.

after : *Agar.*, phos., sep.

which prevents sleep : Agar.

mental exertion : Acon., ars., calc., camph., cham., cupr., iod., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., plan., puls., rhus-t., sec., verat.

motion, from : Acon., aloe., berb., bor., mag-c., nat-c., nicc., rheum., stann.

amel. : Acon., act-sp., *ars.*, naja., ph-ac., *puls.*, seneg., sil., tarax.

downward : **Bor.**, *gels.*

music, from : Dig., *nat-c.*

night watching, from : Caust., *cocc.*, cupr., **Nit-ac.**

noise, from : Agar., alum., *aur.*, bar-c., caps., *caust.*, chel., nat-c., petr., puls., **Sil.**

of rushing water : **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

others, for : *Ars.*, bar-c., *cocc.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

pains, from the : *Acon.*, *ars.*, carb-v., caust., *nat-c.*

paroxysms : Nit-ac.

periodical : Arn., *ars.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *phos.*, plat., sep., spong., *sulph.*

playing piano, while : *Nat-c.*

pressure on the chest : **Sulph.**

pursued when walking, as if : *Anac.*

railroad, when about to journey by, amel., while in train : Ars.

reading, while : *Mag-m.*, *sep.*

riding, while : *Aur.*, *bor.*, *lach.*, psor., sep.

down hill : **Bor.**, *psor.*

ANXIETY, rising, after

rising, after : Arg-n., carb-an., chel., mag-c., rhus-t.

from a seat, on : Berb., verat.

amel. : Mill.

salvation, about : **Ars.**, *aur.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-s., chel., *graph.*, hura., ign., kali-p., **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *mez.*, nat-m., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

morning : Psor.

sedentary employment, from : *Ars.*, graph.

sewing : Sep.

shaving, while : Calad.

shuddering, with : Bell., calc., carb-v., nat-c., plat., puls., tab., verat.

sitting, while : Benz-ac., carb-an., *caust.*, dig., *graph.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., sil., tarax.

amel. : Iod.

bent : Rhus-t.

sleep, before : Alum., ambr., berb., *mag-c.*, nat-c., sil.

evening : Berb.

on going to : Acon., *calc.*, *caust.*, cench., hep., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., *puls.*, rhus-t.

during ([See Dreams](#)) : Acon., agar., ang., arn., **Ars.**, *bell.*, camph., cast., cham., *cocc.*, con., cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., petr., *phos.*, phys., puls., rhus-t., samb., *spong.*, stram., verat.

loss of sleep : *Cocc.*, *nit-ac.*

menses, after : Agar., aster., **Cocc.**, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, zinc.

on starting from : Clem., samb.

partial slumbering in the morning, during : Junc.

soup, after : *Mag-c.*, ol-an.

speaking, when : Alum., *ambr.*, nat-c., plat., stram.

in company : Plat.

standing, while : Aloe., anac., berb., cina., ph-ac., sil., *verat.*

amel. : Calc., phos., tarax.

stool, before : Acon., ambr., ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., berb., *bor.*, cadm., calc., canth., caps., caust., cham., crot-t., kali-ar., kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., rhus-t., sabin., verat.

during : Acon., ars., camph., canth., caust., cham., mag-c., merc., plat., raph., sec., sep., stram., sulph., tab., *verat.*

after : Acon., bor., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, coloc., crot-t., jatr., kali-i., laur., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., rhus-t.

while straining at : *Caust.*

stooping, when : Bell., rheum.

amel. : Bar-m.

storm, during a thunder : Gels., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, sep.

strangers, in the presence of : *Carb-v.*, stram.

sudden : Bar-c., *cocc.*, plat., *tab.*, thuj.

suicidal : *Aur.*, caust., *dros.*, hep., *merc.*, nux-v., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, staph.

supper, after : Mag-c., *nux-v.*

thinking about it, from : Alum., ambr., bry., *calc.*, caust., con., *nit-ac.*, staph., tab.

thoughts, from : Calc.

time is set, if a : *Arg-n.*, gels., med.

tobacco, from smoking : Petr., sep.

trifles, about : Anac., *ars.*, bar-c., bor., calc., caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, graph., *sil.*

urination, before : Alum., dig., ph-ac., sep.

during : Acon., cham.

after : Dig.

vexation, after : Acon., lyc., phos., sep., staph., verat.

voice, on raising the : Cann-s.

waking, on : Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *Ars.*, aster., bapt., bell., bism., bor., bufo., *cact.*, calc-s., calc., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin-a., *chin.*, cina., cocc., con., cub., dig., *dros.*, *graph.*, hep., ign., ip., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *Lach.*, lept., lyc., mag-c., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., rat., rhus-t., *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., *spong.*, squil., *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

MIND p. 9

ANXIETY, walking, while

walking, while : Acon., aloe., *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, bar-c., bell., cina., clem., hep., ign., manc., mang., nux-v., plat., spong., staph., tab.

in open air : *Anac.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, bell., cina., hep., ign., *Lyc.*, nux-v., plat., spong., tab.

amel. : *Iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

rapidly, when : Nit-ac., *staph.*

which makes him walk faster : *Arg-n.*

warm bed yet limbs cold if uncovered : **Mag-c.**

warmth, from : Gamb., **Kali-s.**, *puls.*

amel. : *Graph.*, *phos.*

weeping, followed by : Acon., am-m., carb-v.

amel. : Dig., graph., tab.

work, during manual : Aloe., anac., *graph.*, iod.

APATHY ([See Indifference](#))

APHASIA (See [Speech](#), [Mistakes](#), [Forgetful](#)) : *Both.*, *chen-a.*, *glon.*, *kali-br.*

APPREHENSIONS (See [Fear](#), [Anxiety](#), etc.)

ARDENT : Nux-v.

ARROGANCE ([See Haughty](#))

ASKS for nothing : Bry., *op.*, *puls.*, rheum.

ATTENTION ([See Concentration](#))

ATTITUDES, assumes strange : Plb.

AUDACITY : Acon., agar., merc., op.

AUTOMATIC ([See Unconscious](#))

AVARICE : **Ars.**, bry., calc-f., calc., cina., coloc., *lyc.*, meli., nat-c., *puls.*,
rheum., *sep.*

AVERSION, approached to being : Aur., caj., hell., helon., hipp., *iod.*, lil-t.,
Lyc., sulph.

everything, to : Alumn., am-m., calc., caps., cupr., hyos., ip., merc.,
mez., *puls.*, sulph., thuj.

friends, to : Cedr., ferr., *led.*

during pregnancy : *Con.*

husband : *Glon.*, kali-p., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Sep.**, verat.

in general (See Name of thing disliked)

members of family, to : *Calc.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Sep.**

persons, to certain : *Am-m.*, aur., *calc.*, *crot-h.*, **Nat-c.**, sel., stann.

religious, to the opposite sex : Lyc., *puls.*, sulph.

strangers ([See Company](#))

those, around : Ars.

BAD news, ailments from : *Apis.*, calc-p., **Calc.**, chin., cinnb., cupr., dros., form., **Gels.**, *ign.*, kali-c., kali-p., lach., lyss., *med.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., paeon., *pall.*, phos., puls., stram., *sulph.*

BARKING : *Bell.*, calc., *canth.*, stram.

BASHFUL ([See Timidity](#))

BATTLES, talks about : Bell., hyos.

BED, aversion to (shuns) : *Acon.*, ars., bapt., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caust., *cedr.*, cench., cupr., kali-ar., lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., squil.

desires to remain in : Alum., alumn., *arg-n.*, con., *hyos.*, merc., psor., rob., verat-v.

jumps out of, wants to destroy himself but lacks courage : Chin.

and runs recklessly about : Sabad.

BEGGING, entreating : Ars., stram.

in sleep : Stann.

BELLOWING : Bell., *canth.*, *cupr.*

BEMOANING ([See Lamenting](#))

BENEVOLENCE : Coff.

BENUMBED ([See Stupefaction](#))

BEWILDERED ([See Confusion](#))

BITING : Acon., ant-t., anthr., aster., **Bell.**, bufo., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., cic., croc., cub., *cupr.*, cur., hura., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, op., phos., *phyt.*, plb., sec., **Stram.**, *verat.*

night : Bell.

convulsions, with : Lyss.

fingers : *Arum-t.*, op., plb.

hands : Hura., op.

himself : Acon., hura., lyss., op., plb., tarent.

pillow : Lyss., phos.

spoons, etc. : Ars., *bell.*, cupr., lyss.

tumblers : Ars.

BLACK and sombre, everything that is, aversion to : Rob., stram., *tarent.*

MIND p. 10

BLINDNESS, pretended

BLINDNESS, pretended : Verat.

BLOOD, cannot look at, or a knife : **Alum.**

BOLDNESS ([See Courageous](#))

BREAK things, desire to : *Apis.*, hura., *stram.*, *tub.*

BROODING (See [Anxiety](#), [Sadness](#)) : Alum., arn., aur., bell., calc-s., canth., caps., caust., cham., cocc., cycl., euphr., *gels.*, hell., **Ign.**, ip., kali-p., mez., mur-ac., *naja.*, nux-v., olnd., op., *ph-ac.*, sulph., **Verat.**

evening : **Verat.**

BUFFOONERY ([See Foolish behavior](#))

BUSINESS, averse to : Agar., am-c., anac., ars-h., ars., aur-m., *brom.*, chin-s., cemic., *con.*, cop., fl-ac., graph., hipp., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., lil-t., mag-s., ph-ac., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *Sep.*, *sulph.*

incapacity for : Agn., kali-bi., sul-i.

talks of : Ars., bell., *Bry.*, canth., cemic., dor., *hyos.*, mygal., op., phos., plb., stram., sulph.

BUSY (See [Occupied](#), [Delirium](#)) : *Apis.*, *bry.*, calad., calc., caps., cocc., ign., rhus-t., stram., sulph., *verat.*

fruitlessly : Stann.

CALMNESS ([See Tranquillity](#))

CALUMNIATE, desire to ([See Slander](#))

CAPRICIOUSNESS : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., *Bry.*, calc-s., calc., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., *Cham.*, chin-a., chin., cemic., *Cina.*, *coff.*, croc., dig., dros., *dulc.*, grat., hep., ign., *Ip.*, kali-ar., *Kali-c.*, kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., phos., *puls.*, raph., *rheum.*, rhod., sarr., sec., sil., spong., *Staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Staph.

evening : Ign.

CAREFULNESS : Ars., bar-c., *iod.*, *nux-v.*, puls., ran-b.

CARELESS ([See Heedless](#))

CARES, full of ([See Anxiety](#)) : Caust., *chin.*, coff., puls.

ailments, from : *Ph-ac.*

domestic affairs, about : Bar-c., *puls.*, sep.

trifles, about : *Ars.*

CARPHOLOGIA ([See Gestures](#))

CARRIED, desires to be : Acet-ac., acon., ant-t., *ars.*, benz-ac., brom., carb-v., *Cham.*, *cina.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sanic., staph., sulph., *verat.*

in croup : Brom.

fast : **Ars.**, bell., brom., rhus-t., verat.

slowly : *Puls.*

CAUTIOUS : Caust., graph., ip., mag-arct.

anxiously : Caust.

CENSORIOUS, critical : Acon., alum., am-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., benz., bor., calc-p., calc., caps., carl., *caust.*, cench., cham., chin-a., chin., cic., cocc., cycl., der., dulc., gran., guai., helon., hyos., ign., *ip.*, iris., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, mosch., myric., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., *plat.*, plb., ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., sol-t-ae., staph., **Sulph.**, til., *verat.*

afternoon : Dulc.

dearest friends, with : Chin-a., der.

disposed to find fault or is silent : *Verat.*

CHAGRIN ([See Mortification](#))

CHANGEABLE ([See Mood](#))

CHAOTIC : Agar., am-c., anac., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhod.*, *seneg.*, thuj., zinc.

CHASES imaginary objects : Stram.

persons : Cur.

CHEERFUL, gay, happy ([See Mirth](#)) : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., anac., ang., ant-c., apis., apoc., *arg-m.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc-p., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., chlor., *cic.*, cinnb., cob., coca., cocc., **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., **Croc.**, cupr., cycl., dros., eucal., eupi., fago., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., glon., graph., hura., hydr., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-br., **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., merc., mosch., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., pip-m., *plat.*, plb., psor., rhod., rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sarr., *sars.*, sec., seneg., sep., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, teucr., ther., thuj., *tub.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, zing.

CHEERFUL, daytime

daytime : Anac., arg-m., aur., caust., mag-m., mur-ac., sars.

morning : Bor., calc-s., carb-s., caust., cinnb., con., fl-ac., graph., hep., hura., lach., nat-s., [plat.](#), psor., spig., sulph.

rising, on : Hydr.

waking, on : Aloe., clem., hydr., nux-m., tarent.

8 a.m. : Hura.

forenoon : Aeth., bor., caust., clem., com., graph., nat-m., nat-s., phos., plb., zinc.

afternoon : Anac., ang., arg-m., aur-m., calc-s., calc., mag-c., nat-s., ox-ac., phos., plb., sars., thuj.

evening : Agar., [aloe.](#), alum., aster., bell., bism., bufo., calc., carb-ac., cast., chin-s., chin., cist., clem., cupr., cycl., ferr., graph., [lach.](#), lachn., lyss., mag-c., med., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-c., [nat-m.](#), nux-m., ol-an., phel., plat., sulph., sumb., teucr., valer., verb., viol-t., zinc.

night : Alum., bell., caust., croc., cupr., hyos., kreos., lyc., op., ph-ac., sep., sil., stram., sulph., verat.

air, in open : Merc-i-f., [plat.](#), plb., [tarent.](#), teucr.

alternating with aversion to work : Spong.

ill humour, with ([See Irritability](#))

mania, with : Bell., cann-s., croc.

pain, with : Plat.

passion, with burst of : [Aur.](#), caps., croc., ign., stram.

physical sufferings : Plat.

sadness, with : Acon., agar., asar., canth., carb-an., caust., [chin.](#), cimic., clem., croc., ferr., fl-ac., gels., hell., ign., iod.,

kali-chl., lyc., med., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *phos.*,
plat., psor., senec., sep., spig., tarent., zinc., ziz.

violence, with : Aur., croc., stram.

want of sympathy, with : Merc.

weeping, with ([See Weeping](#))

bed, in : *Hep.*

chill, during : *Cann-s.*, nux-m., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., verat.

coition, after : Nat-m.

company, in : Bov.

constipated, when : *Calc.*, *psor.*

convulsions, after : Sulph.

eating, while : Anac., bell., carb-ac., cist.

after : Carb-v., mez.

followed by irritability, etc. : Clem., hyos., nat-s., ol-an., op., seneg.,
tarax.

melancholy : Gels., graph., petr., plat., ziz.

prostration, etc. : Clem., spong.

sleepiness : Bell., calc.

heat, during : Acon., *op.*

menses, before : Acon., fl-ac., hyos.

during : *Fl-ac.*, stram.

pain, with all : Spig.

perspiration, during : Apis., ars., bell., clem.

room, in the, amel. : Tarent.

stool, after : *Bor.*, nat-c., *Nat-s.*, ox-ac.

supper, after : Cist.

thinking of death, while : Aur.

thunders and lightnings, when it : *Sep.*

urination, after : Eug., hyos.

waking, on : Tarent.

walking in open air : Alum., ang., cinnb., fl-ac., plb., tarent.

CHILDISH behavior ([See Foolish](#)) : Acon., alum., anac., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bufo., calad., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., chlol., *Cic.*, *croc.*, crot-c., *ign.*, kali-br., *nux-m.*, par., puls., rhus-t., seneg., *stram.*, viol-o.

CHILDREN, aversion to : Plat.

desires to beat : Chel.

to have, to beget : Ox-ac.

dislikes her own : Glon., *lyc.*, plat., verat.

especially little girls (a woman) : Raph.

flies from his own : Lyc.

CIRCUMSPECTION, lack of ([See Indiscretion](#))

CLAIRVOYANCE : Acon., anac., am., calc., cann-i., *crot-c.*, hyos., lach., *lyss.*, med., *nux-m.*, op., *phos.*, pyrus., sil., stann., stram., tarent.

[MIND](#) p. 12

CLINGING to persons or furniture

CLINGING to persons or furniture : Coff., gels., stram.

child awakens terrified, knows no one, screams, clings to those near :
Stram.

CLOSING eyes amel. : Kali-c., zinc.

CLOUDINESS, confusion (See [Confusion](#), [Stupefaction](#))

COLOR, aversion to red, yellow, green and black : Tarent.

COMPANY aversion to : Acon., aloe., alum., [ambr.](#), **Anac.**, anan., ant-c., ant-t., atro., [aur-s.](#), [aur.](#), **Bar-c.**, bar-m., [bell.](#), [bry.](#), bufo-s., bufo., [cact.](#), [calc-p.](#), calc-s., calc., cann-i., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., [carb-v.](#), cedr., **Cham.**, [chin.](#), **Cic.**, cemic., cinnb., clem., coca., [coloc.](#), con., cop., [cupr.](#), cur., [cycl.](#), dig., dios., elaps., eug., ferr-i., ferr-p., [ferr.](#), fl-ac., **Gels.**, graph., grat., ham., [hell.](#), helon., [hep.](#), [hipp.](#), hydr., [hyos.](#), **Ign.**, [iod.](#), jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., [lac-d.](#), [lach.](#), [led.](#), [lyc.](#), mag-m., mang., meny., [nat-c.](#), **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., **Nux-v.**, [oxyt.](#), petr., phos., pic-ac., [plat.](#), psor., ptel., [puls.](#), [rhus-t.](#), sec., [sel.](#), [sep.](#), [stann.](#), sul-ac., [sulph.](#), tarent., tep., [thuj.](#), til., ust., verat.

morning : Alum.

forenoon : Alum.

alternating with bursts of pleasantry and sarcasm : Rhus-t.

amel., when alone : Ambr., [bar-c.](#), bov., carb-an., con., cycl., ferr-p., ferr., hell., [lyc.](#), mag-s., [nat-c.](#), [nat-m.](#), petr., phos., [plb.](#), **Sep.**, stann., staph., stram., sulph.

avoids the sight of people : Acon., **Cic.**, [cupr.](#), ferr., [gels.](#), [iod.](#), [led.](#), [nat-c.](#), [sep.](#), [thuj.](#)

and lies with closed eyes : Sep.

and shuts herself up : Cur.

country away from people, wants to get into the :
Calc., elaps.

desires solitude to practice masturbation : Bufo., ust.

to indulge her fancy : [Lach.](#)

lie with closed eyes : Sep.

dreads being alone, yet : Bufo., *clem.*, *con.*, elaps., kali-br., lyc., *nat-c.*, *sep.*

friends, of intimate : Bell., coloc., *ferr.*, *iod.*, *nat-c.*, *sel.*

heat, during : Con., hyos., *puls.*

meeting of friends, whom he imagines he has offended : Ars.

menses, during : *Con.*, plat., sep.

desires to be let alone : Cic., nux-v.

perspiration, during : Ars., *bell.*, lach., lyc., puls., sep.

pregnant, when : Lach.

presence of strangers, to : **Am-br.**, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, bufo., *carb-v.*, **Cic.**, *con.*, *iod.*, lyc., petr., *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

people intolerable to her during stool : **Ambr.**

during urination : **Nat-m.**

smiling faces : *Ambr.*

walk alone, want to : Caj.

desire for : Act-sp., aeth., all-s., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, asaf., aur-m., bell., **Bism.**, bov., brom., bry., bufo., cadm., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-v., caust., cench., *clem.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-h., der., dros., *elaps.*, *gels.*, hep., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, **Lac-c.**, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, manc., merc., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *sep.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, tab., tarent., verat., verb., zinc.

evening : Brom., dros., kali-c., plb., puls., ran-b., tab.

night : *Camph.*, **Stram.**, tab.

alone, while agg. : Ambr., **Ars.**, bov., brom., cadm., calc., *camph.*, con., *dros.*, elaps., *kali-c.*, lyc., *mez.*, *pall.*, **Phos.**, rat., sil., *stram.*, tab., zinc.

friend, of a : Plb.

menses, during : Stram.

yet treats them outrageously : *Kali-c.*

COMPLAINING ([See Lamenting](#)) : Acon., *alum.*, ambr., arn., ars., *aur.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, calc., *canth.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cina.*, cocc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, dig., dulc., hell., ign., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., plat., puls., sep., *sulph.*, tarent.

offenses, long past : Calc.

sleep, in : Bell., ign.

supposed injury, of : *Hyos.*

waking, on : Cina.

COMPREHENSION difficult ([See Dullness](#))

[MIND](#) **p. 13**

CONCENTRATION active

CONCENTRATION active : Coff., ox-ac., thea.

difficult : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, ail., alet., all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ang., ant-c., *apis.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., bapt., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bell., berb., *bov.*, brom., bry., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cent., cham., chel., chin-s., chin., chlol., *cimic.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, **Glou.**, **Graph.**, grat., ham., **Hell.**, helon., hura., *hydr-ac.*, hydr., *hyos.*, ign., iod., iris., jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., lam., laur., **Lec.**, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *med.*, merc-c., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mosch., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., op., orig., ox-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plat.*, plect., poth., ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rhod., rhus-r., rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, sabad., sang., sarr., sars., sec., *sel.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., stict., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, til., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

morning : *Anac.*, *canth.*, phos.

alternating with uterine pains : Gels.

calculating while : **Nux-v.**

children, in : *Aeth.*, *bar-c.*

conversation, during : Lyc.

crazy feeling on top of head, wild feeling in head, with confusion of ideas : Lil-t.

interrupted, if : Berb.

on attempting to, it becomes dark before the eyes : Arg-n.

has a vacant feeling : *Asar.*, *gels.*, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., *ran-b.*, *staph.*

studying, reading, etc., while : Acon., *aeth.*, *agn.*, alum., asar., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., carb-s., caust., cham., coff., corn., *dros.*, fago., **Hell.**, kali-c., lach., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., spig., sulph.

talking, while : Merc-c., *nat-m.*

writing, while : Acon., mag-c.

CONFIDENCE, want of self : Agn., alum., **Anac.**, anan., ang., arg-n., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, chlor., dros., gels., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pall., phos., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., *sil.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tab., ther., verb., viol-t., zinc.

and thinks others have none which makes her unhappy : *Aur.*

CONFIDING : Hydr., mur-ac., spig.

CONFOUNDING objects and ideas : Calc., cann-s., hyos., nux-v., plat., *sulph.*

CONFUSION of mind ([See Concentration](#)) : Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac-oc., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, apis., *apoc.*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, aspar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, brom., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-o., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**,

carl., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlol., chlor., cic., cimx., cina., cinnb., clem., *coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, com., *con.*, cop., corn., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, echi., ery-a., eug., eup-pur., euphr., eupi., *fago.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, gent-l., gins., **Glou.**, gran., *graph.*, grat., *hell.*, hep., hipp., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, ign., indg., iod., ip., jab., jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, *lec.*, led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., *med.*, meli., merc-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, morph., *mosch.*, murx., myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**, **Op.**, osm., par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, phys., plan., plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., samb., sang., sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Stry.**, *sulph.*, syph., *tab.*, tarax., ter., teucr., ther., *thuj.*, trom., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., vip., xan., *zinc.*

morning : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cic., clem., cob., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-h., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *graph.*, hyos., hyper., ign., iod., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., mill., mosch., murx., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-j., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., podo., ran-b., ran-s., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., samb., sars., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., staph., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *thuj.*, til., ust., verat., zinc.

MIND p. 14

CONFUSION, morning, rising, on

rising, on : Anac., arg-n., asar., aur., bell., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., cic., cina., clem., coc-c., corn., graph., ign., kali-c., lact., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merl., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sep., sil., sulph.

after, amel. : Ant-t., mag-s., phos., rhus-t.

waking, on : Acon., aesc., agar., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-n., ars., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin-a., cemic., clem., coc-c., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr.,

hyper., ign., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., *naja.*, nat-m., *phos.*, puls., rhod., ruta., *sil.*, sulph., thuj., til., zinc.

afternoon : Agar., alumn., asaf., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., clem., coloc., crot-t., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lact-ac., laur., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., phel., sabin., sep., sulph., verat-v., zinc.

evening : Aloe., am-c., aran., ars-i., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., calc-s., calc., cann-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cedr., cham., chin-s., coc-c., coloc., corn., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hipp., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lyc.*, mag-s., mez., murx., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta., sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

night : Anac., arg-n., calc., cedr., corn., crot-t., fl-ac., mur-ac., phos., psor., ptel., raph., ruta., sec., sep., *sulph.*, til.

lying down, on : Brom., lil-t., rhus-r.

waking, on : *Chel.*, *glon.*, merc-i-f., mez., phos., plat., psor., sil.

air, in open : Agar., caust., colch., con., crot-t., hyos., nit-ac., nux-v., rhod., spig., sulph.

amel. : Acon., am-m., ant-t., ars., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bry., calc-s., clem., coc-c., croc., dulc., glon., hydr-ac., kali-s., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., merc., nat-c., par., phos., phyt., *psor.*, rat., sulph.

arouse himself, compelled to : **Carb-v.**, sulph.

ascending agg. : Ptel., *sulph.*

bed, while in : Ambr., calc., phos., rhod.

amel. : Nat-c.

beer, from : Bell., calc., chin., *coloc.*, con., cor-r., crot-t., ign.

bread agg. : Crot-t.

breakfast, before : Calc., fl-ac.

after : Calad., coc-c.

amel. : Bov., mag-c.

calculating, when : Nat-m., *nux-v.*

carousal, after a : Gran., **Nux-v.**

chill, during : Acon., aloe., *caps.*, *cham.*, cic., coff., con., dros., hell.,
hyos., kali-c., nat-c., nux-m., plb., rhus-t., ruta., stram., verat., viol-t.

coffee, after : All-c., arg-n., calc-p., mill.

amel., after : Coca., hipp.

coition, after : Bov., calc., caust., mez., *ph-ac.*, phos., rhod., sel., sep.

cold bath, amel. : Calc-p., euphr., *phos.*

concentrate the mind, on attempting to : Asar., gels., mez., nat-m.,
nit-ac., olnd., ran-b., staph.

conversation agg. : *Sil.*

cough, before paroxysm of : Cina.

dinner, after : Arg-n., carb-v., euphr., mag-m., nux-v., phos., plan.,
tab., thuj.

dream, as if in : Arn., bell., *cann-i.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chin.,
grat., guai., ign., *lec.*, mez., *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., spig., squil., sulph.,
thuj., zinc.

MIND p. 15

CONFUSION, drinking, after

drinking, after : Bell., bry., **Cocc.**, con., croc.

eating, after : Agar., ambr., apis., aran., arg-n., bell., bufo., *calc.*,
carb-v., caust., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coloc., croc., cycl., euphr., ferr-p., ferr.,
grat., hyos., lach., led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-m., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill.,

nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
plan., **Puls.**, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, tab., thuj., zinc.

amel. : Agar., apis., caust., fago., jug-r., lach., mez., phos.

emissions : *Sel.*

epistaxis amel. : Carb-an., cham.

eructations amel. : Bry., gent-c., sang.

hat, putting on, agg. : Calc-p., ferr-i.

heat, during the : Alum., arg-m., *bapt.*, bry., camph., cham., chin.,
coc-c., coloc., dros., *hyos.*, ign., ip., laur., nat-c., op., phos., puls.,
sep., thuj., valer., verat.

identity, as to his : **Alum.**, ant-c., bapt., cann-s., kali-br., lach., med.,
petr., phos., plb., pyrus., stram., sulph., thuj., valer.

injury to head, after : **Nat-s.**

interruption, from : Berb., *mez.*

intoxicated, as if : *Acon.*, amyg., anan., asar., **Bapt.**, bell., bufo.,
carb-o., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, chin-s., *dig.*, *glon.*, graph., grat., ign., kali-
n., laur., lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phel., rhus-t., sabad., *sil.*,
spong., tong.

as after being : Acon., agar., am-m., ang., arg-m., bell., *bry.*,
camph., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, clem., cocc., coloc., cor-r., croc., **Dig.**,
glon., kali-c., lam., laur., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*,
psor., puls., rheum., sabin., squil., valer.

laughing agg. : Ther.

loses his way in well-known streets : **Glon.**, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, ran-
b., thuj.

lying, when : Brom., bry., *carb-v.*, cham., *grat.*, lil-t., mag-m., merc.,
rhus-r., sep.

menses, before : Cimic., *sep.*

during : Am-c., cimic., cocc., lyc., phos.

after : Graph., nat-m.

mental exertion, from : Ang., ant-t., apis., aran., *aur.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *cocc.*, euon., *gels.*, hep., iod., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mez., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : Carb-v.

motion, from : Acon., ambr., bell., bry., calc-p., cob., ign., indg., lob., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, tab.

amel. : Arg-n., ferr-p., ferr.

paroxysms of pain, during : *Acon.*, apoc., *cham.*, *coff.*, verat.

periodic : Staph.

perspiration, during : *Chin.*, samb., *stram.*

pregnancy, during : *Nux-m.*

reading, while : Agar., agn., *alum.*, ambr., ang., *apis.*, *calc.*, cocc., ferr-i., lil-t., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-m., *ph-ac.*

if he attempts to understand it : *Olnd.*

riding, while : Bry., sil.

rising, after : *Alum.*, aur., bell., bov., bry., kali-c., laur., merc., nat-m., nat-s., phos., rhod.

sitting, while : Am-c., asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., calc., carb-an., caust., cic., colch., kali-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos., phyt., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., valer., verat.

sleeping, after : Ambr., anac., ars., bry., calc., carb-v., *con.*, graph., hep., lach., op., squil.

after a siesta : Calc., carb-v., **Con.**, phos.

smoking, after : Alum., bell., ferr-i., gels., petr., thuj.

spirituous liquors, from : *Alum.*, bell., bov., con., cor-r., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, stront.

spoken to, when : *Sep.*

standing, while : Bov., bry., cic., grat., lith., plb., staph., thuj., valer., verat.

stool amel. : *Bor.*, mag-s., *nat-s.*

stooping, when : Bov., calc., caust., coloc., corn., hell., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., spig., valer., vinc.

amel. : Verat.

sun, in the : *Nat-c.*, nux-v.

talking, while : *Nat-m.*, staph., *thuj.*

CONFUSION, thinking of it agg.

thinking of it agg. : Hell., olnd.

urination amel. : Ter.

vexation, after : Nux-v.

waking, on : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., calad., calc-p., calc., caps., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., clem., coc-c., cocc., con., euphr., glon., graph., grat., hep., hyper., ign., kali-br., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., mez., naja., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, psor., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, til., *zinc.*

walking, while : Agar., ang., arg-n., asar., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cic., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., dros., ferr., *glon.*, grat., kali-c., *lach.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sep., spong., sulph., tarax., thea., thuj., viol-t.

amel. : Agar., ferr-p., sulph.

open air, in : Acon., agar., carb-v., caust., coff., **Glon.**, kali-chl., lyc., nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Petr.**, sep., spig., sulph., tub.

amel. : Bry., *carl.*, graph., **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r.,
nat-c., par., **Puls.**, rhod., sulph.

warm room, in : Acon., bell., *iod.*, kali-s., **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., nat-m., ph-
ac., phos., **Puls.**, *sulph.*

washing the face amel. : *Ars.*, calc-p., coca., cycl., euphr., ferr., *phos.*

weeping amel. : *Sep.*

will, strong effort of, amel. : Glon.

wine, after : All-c., *alum.*, bov., coloc., con., kali-chl., mill., ox-ac.,
zinc.

wrapping up head amel. : Mag-m.

writing, while : Arg-n., brom., croc., ferr-i., gent-l., laur., lil-t., nat-c.,
vinc.

yawning amel. : *Bry.*

CONSCIENTIOUS about trifles : Apis., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bry., carb-s.,
cham., chin-a., chin., cycl., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., graph., hep., hyos., **Ign.**,
iod., lac-d., *lyc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sarr., sec., sep.,
Sil., spig., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

4 to 8 p.m. : *Lyc.*

eating, after : Ign.

CONSOLATION agg. : Arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, cact., *calc-p.*, calc., cham., chin.,
hell., **Ign.**, kali-c., *lil-t.*, lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**,
staph., tarent., *thuj.*

amel. : *Puls.*

CONTEMPTUOUS (See Scorn) : Alum., *ars.*, canth., cham., *chin.*, **Cic.**,
cycl., guai., hyos., ign., *ip.*, lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par.,
Plat., puls., sec., sil.

in open air or when sun shines into room : Plat.

paroxysms against her will : *Plat.*

of everything : *Chin.*, cina., ip., **Plat.**

self : Agn., cop.

CONTENTED ([See Cheerful](#))

CONTENTIONS ([See Quarrelsome](#))

CONTRADICT, disposition to : Anac., arn., *aur.*, camph., *canth.*, *caust.*, ferr., grat., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., lach., *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, poth., ruta.

afternoon : *Canth.*

CONTRADICTION, is intolerant of : Acon., aloe., alum., am-c., anac., ars., aster., **Aur.**, *bry.*, cact., calc-p., cann-i., *cocc.*, con., echi., *ferr.*, grat., *helon.*, hura., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, merc., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., plan., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stram., tarent., thuj., til.

has to restrain himself to keep from violence : Aloe., sil.

CONTRARY (See [Obstinate](#), [Irritable](#)) : Acon., **Alum.**, ambr., **Anac.**, anan., ant-c., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., bell., calad., calc-s., calc., camph., caps., carb-an., caust., *cocc.*, con., croc., *hep.*, ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, samb., sars., sil., spong., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, trom.

CONVERSATION **agg.** ([See Talking](#)) : Acon., alum., am-c., **Ambr.**, aur., calc., cann-s., canth., chin., cocc., coff., dios., ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., mag-m., mang., mez., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., sulph., thuj.

[MIND](#) **p. 17**

COSMOPOLITAN ([See Travel](#))

COSMOPOLITAN ([See Travel](#))

COUNTING **continually** : Phys.

COURAGEOUS : Acon., agar., alum., ant-t., berb., bov., calad., dros., gins., *ign.*, merc., mez., nat-c., *op.*, phos., puls., squil., sulph., tab., tarax., valer., verat.

COVETOUS ([See Avarice](#))

COWARDICE : *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., anac., ang., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cocc., coloc., con., cupr., dig., dros., **Gels.**, graph., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., laur., led., **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., nat-ac., nat-m., op., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ruta., sabin., sec., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tab., thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-t.

CRAWLING on floor : Lach.

CRAZY (See [Insanity](#), [Delusions](#))

CRITICAL ([See Censorious](#))

CROAKING : Cina., cupr.

in sleep : Bell.

CRUELTY (See [Moral feeling](#), [Malicious](#)) : Abrot., absin., **Anac.**, croc., cur., nux-v., op., *plat.*

CURSING : Aloe., am-c., **Anac.**, *ars.*, bell., bor., bov., cann-i., canth., cor-r., gall-ac., *hyos.*, ip., *lact-ac.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyss., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, oena., op., pall., petr., plb., puls., stram., *tub.*, *verat.*

all night, and complains of stupid feeling : Verat.

convulsions, during : Ars.

CUT others, desires to : Lyss.

DANCING : Acon., agar., apis., *bell.*, cann-i., chlol., *cic.*, *cocc.*, con., *croc.*, crot-t., grat., *hyos.*, merc., nat-m., ph-ac., plat., rob., *stram.*, tab., **Tarent.**

alternating with sighing : Bell.

grotesque : Agar., *cic.*

unconscious : Ph-ac.

wild : *Bell.*, camph., tarent.

DARKNESS agg. ([See Fear](#)) : Acon., *aeth.*, ars., bapt., berb., *calc.*, camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cupr., graph., *lyc.*, nat-m., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sanic., **Stram.**, *valer.*

DEAFNESS, pretended : Verat.

DEATH, desires ([See Loathing of Life](#)) : Agn., apis., aran., ars-m., aur-s., **Aur.**, bell., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, clem., der., hura., hydr., kali-bi., kali-br., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, led., lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., phyt., plat., plb., psor., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., vip.

morning, on waking : Nat-c., phyt.

forenoon : Apis.

afternoon : Ruta.

evening : **Aur.**, ruta.

chill, during : Kali-chl., spig.

convalescence, during : Absin., *aur.*, lac-c., sep.

menses, during : Berb.

walking in open air while : Bell.

presentiment of : **Acon.**, *agn.*, *aloe.*, alum., anac., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bapt., bar-m., *bell.*, bry., calc., cann-i., canth., *cench.*, *chel.*, cemic., cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., lac-d., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., mosch., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., staph., stram., verat., vip., zinc.

believes that she will die soon, and that she cannot be helped : *Agn.*

predicts the time : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*

thinks of death calmly : Zinc.

sensation of : Aesc., *agn.*, *ars.*, camph., cann-i., *cench.*, cic., *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-n., nux-v., op., *phos.*, *plat.*, sil., verat.

chill, during : Cann-i.

spasm, during : Nux-v.

thoughts of : **Acon.**, agn., am-c., *apis.*, *ars.*, camph., cann-i., carb-an., caust., chel., con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., ferr-ar., ferr., **Graph.**, hura., kali-ar., kali-c., op., *psor.*, rob., stram., tarent., verat., zinc.

morning : Con.

afternoon : Tarent.

alone, when : *Crot-c.*

DECEITFUL : Arg-n., bufo., chlol., coca., dros.

DEEDS, feels as if he could do great : Hell.

DEFIANT : Acon., anac., *arn.*, canth., caust., guai., *lyc.*, nux-v., spong.

MIND p. 18

DEJECTION (See Sadness)

DEJECTION (See Sadness)

DELIRIUM : Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, *act-sp.*, aesc., *aeth.*, **Agar.**, ail., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., apis., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlol., *cic.*, cimic., *cina.*, clem., coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cop., cor-r., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dor., *dulc.*, *gels.*, glon., graph., hell., hep., hipp., **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., iod., *ip.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., **Lach.**, lachn., lact., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., *meli.*, meny., merc-cy., *merc.*, merl., mez., mur-ac., mygal., naja., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plat., *plb.*, podo., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sarr., **Sec.**, sil., sol-n., **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tarent., tax., *ter.*, thea., valer., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, vesp., vip., zinc.

morning : Ambr., bry., con., dulc., hell., hep., merc., nat-c.

at daybreak : **Bry.**, con.

waking, on : Ambr., dulc., hell., hep., nat-m.

evening : *Bell.*, bry., canth., croc., lach., lyc., phos., plb., sulph.

dark, in the : *Calc-ar.*, cupr.

nap, during : Nux-v.

night : *Acon.*, *apis.*, ars-i., *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, calc.,
camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., cod.,
coff., colch., cor-r., *crot-h.*, dig., dulc., ether., graph., hep., jab., *kali-*
ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *Lach.*, lyc., *lyss.*, merc-c., merc-sul., *merc.*, nux-
v., op., *plb.*, *puls.*, rheum., sec., sep., sil., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph.,
verat.

1 to 2 a.m. : *Lachn.*

abandons her relatives : Sec.

absurd things, does : Sec.

alternating with colic : Plb.

coma, also with somnolency : Plb., stram.

sopor : Acet-ac., cocc., *coloc.*, plb., vip.

tetanic convulsions, lies on his back, knees and thighs flexed,
hands joined : Stram.

angry : *Cocc.*

antics, plays : Bell., cupr., *Hyos.*, lact., op., phos., plb., stram.

anxious : *Acon.*, anac., *bell.*, camph., hep., *hyos.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos.,
plb., sil., *stram.*, *verat.*

apathetic : Ph-ac., verat.

arms, throws about : Bell.

aroused, on being : Hep., phos.

attacks people with knife : Hyos.

bed, attempts to leave ([See Escape](#))

creeps about in : Stram.

bellows like a calf : Cupr.

blames himself for his folly : Op.

busy : Bapt., bell., *bry.*, camph., *hyos.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, sulph.

catches at flocks in air ([See Gestures](#))

changing subjects rapidly : **Lach.**

cheerful : Acon., *bell.*, cact., con., op., sulph., verat.

chill, during : *Arn.*, ars., *bell.*, cham., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., puls., *sep.*, stram., sulph., *verat.*

closing the eyes, on : Bapt., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., graph., *lach.*, led., pyrog., sulph.

coldness, with : *Verat.*

comical : *Hyos.*, *stram.*, verat.

constant : Bapt., con., *lach.*

convulsions, before : Op.

during : Ars., crot-h.

after : Absin., bell., kali-c., sec.

crying : Bell., *caust.*, *cina.*

for help : *Canth.*

dark, in : *Calc-ar.*, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *stram.*

depletion, after : *Chin.*

drunkards, of ([See Mania-a-potu](#))

eating amel. : Anac., bell.

embraces the stove : Hyos.

epilepsy, during : Op.

after : *Arg-m.*, plb.

erotic : Camph., cann-i., *canth.*, kali-br., *lach.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

exaltation of strength, with : *Agar.*, *aur.*, hyos., stram.

fantastic : *Bell.*, carb-s., cham., con., dulc., graph., hyos., op., sep., sil., spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*

MIND p. 19

DELIRIUM, fatigue, study, etc., from

fatigue, study, etc., from : Lach.

fear of men, with : Bell., *plat.*

fierce : Agar., bell., hyos., *stram.*

fire, talks of : *Calc.*

foolish, silly : Acon., aeth., bell., hyos., merc., *op.*, *stram.*

foreign countries, talks of : Cann-i.

language, talks in a : *Stram.*

frightful : *Acon.*, anac., *atro.*, **Bell.**, calc., canth., cic., colch., coloc., dig., *hyos.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, sec., sil., **Stram.**, *verat.*, zinc.

gather objects off the wall, tries to : Bell., hyos.

gay : Agar., aur., *bell.*, cann-s., con., hyos., lact., *stram.*

alternating with laughing, singing, whistling, crying, etc. :
Stram.

with melancholy : Agar.

headache, during : Acon., agar., ars., colch., glon., mag-c., mosch., sec., tarent., verat.

heat agg. : Stram.

hæmorrhage, after : Arn., ars., chin., ign., lach., lyc., ph-ac., phos., sep., squil., sulph., verat.

hysterical, almost : Bell., ign., tarent., verat.

intermittent : Con.

laughing : Acon., *bell.*, colch., con., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lach., lact., op., plb., sec., sep., *stram.*, sulph., thea., verat., zinc.

look fixed on one point staring : Art-v., bov., camph., canth., cupr., *ign.*, ran-b., stram.

staring, with wrinkled face : Stram.

loquacious : Agar., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., camph., **Cimic.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, gels., *hyos.*, **Lach.**, **Lachn.**, lyss., naja., oena., *op.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, **Stram.**, *verat.*

indistinct : Apis., *hyos.*

loss of fluids, from : *Chin.*, *lach.*

maniacal : Acon., *aeth.*, ail., ant-c., ars., **Bell.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-s., chin-s., *coff.*, colch., con., cori-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, indg., led., lob., lyc., merc-c., merc., nat-m., nux-m., *oena.*, *op.*, plb., rhod., *sec.*, **Stram.**, tarent., ter., *verat.*, zinc.

menses, before : Ars., bell., hyos., lyc.

during : Acon., apis., bell., cocc., hyos., lyc., nux-m., puls., stram., verat.

mental exertion : *Lach.*

merry ([See Gay](#))

miscarriage, after : Ruta.

mouth, moves lips as if talking : Bell.

puts stones in : Merc.

murmuring : Arn., calad., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., *stram.*,
tab.

slowly : Ph-ac.

to himself : Hyos., tab.

muttering : *Ail.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., *bapt.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calad., chel.,
colch., *crot-h.*, dor., gels., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, kali-br., *lach.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*,
Stram., *tab.*, *tarax.*, *ter.*, *verat.*

himself, to : Bell., hyos., rhus-t., tab.

sleep, in : Ant-t., ars., bry., sulph.

slowly : Ph-ac.

noisy : *Bell.*, *camph.*, *hyos.*, **Stram.**

nonsense, with eyes open : Anac., ars., bapt., *canth.*, cham., coll.,
coloc., crot-h., *hyos.*, op., *stram.*, tarent., **Verat.**

pains, with the : Dulc., *verat.*

paroxysmal : *Bell.*, con., *gels.*, phos., plb.

periodic : Samb.

perspiration amel. : Aeth.

picking at nose or lips, with : *Arum-t.*

quiet : **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin., *chlor.*, croc., cupr., **Hyos.**, op., *ph-*
ac., phos., plb., rhus-t., sec., tab., valer., verat.

rabid : Bell., canth., lyss., *stram.*

raging, raving : *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, anac., ant-s., *ant-t.*, arg-
m., arg-n., ars., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., **Canth.**, *carb-s.*,
chel., chin-s., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina, colch., coloc., *cupr.*, dig.,
dulc., ether., glon., graph., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, hyper., jatr., lob., **Lyc.**,
merc-cy., *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *oena.*, **Op.**, par.,
phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, rheum., **Sec.**, *sol-n.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., sulph., *tab.*,
tarent., **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

MIND p. 20

DELIRIUM, rambling

rambling : Atro., *bell.*, hyos., plb.

recognizes no one : Bell., calad., hyos., merc., nux-v., op., stram.,
tab., verat.

religious : Aur., lach., *verat.*

repeats the same sentence : Camph.

reproachful : Hyos., lyc.

restless : Acon., atro., plb.

rocking to and fro : Bell., hyos.

rolls on floor : *Op.*

romping with children : Agar.

same subject all the time : Petr.

scolding : Hyos., merc., stram.

silent : Agar., sec.

sleep, during : Acon., **Apis.**, ars., **Bell.**, *cact.*, cham., cina., cupr.,
gels., hyper., lach., merc., mur-ac., *op.*, rheum., sant., spong., stram.,
verat.

amel. after : Bell., *cact.*

aroused, on being : Hep., phos., sec.

falling, on : *Bell.*, *bry.*, cact., calc., camph., caust., *chin.*,
gels., gins., guai., ign., merc., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., *spong.*,
sulph.

sleepiness, with : Acon., arn., *bry.*, calc-p., coloc., lach., **Puls.**

sorrowful : Acon., bell., dulc., lyc., puls.

trembling, with : Valer.

tremens ([See Mania-a-potu](#))

urinate on the floor, tries to : Plb.

urinates outside the pot : Bell.

violent : *Acon.*, agar., *apis.*, *Ars.*, atro., *Bell.*, camph., canth., con., *cupr.*, *Hyos.*, *lach.*, *op.*, phos., plb., puls., *sec.*, *Stram.*, verat., zinc.

is restrained and calmed with great difficulty : Zinc.

vivid : Bell., *stram.*

waking, on : Aur., bell., bry., cact., carb-v., chel., coff., colch., cur., dulc., *hyos.*, *lach.*, lob., merc., nat-c., par., sep., stram.

water, jumping into : Bell., sec.

wedding, prepares for : *Hyos.*

well, declares she is : Apis., *arn.*, *ars.*

wild : *Bell.*, camph., canth., chlol., colch., cupr., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *Plb.*, *Stram.*, *verat.*

at night : Plb.

wraps up in fur during summer : Hyos.

wrongs, of fancied : Hyos.

DELUSIONS, imaginations, hallucinations, illusions : Absin., *acon.*, *aeth.*, agar., *ambr.*, anac., anan., ant-c., apis., arg-m., *Arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., *Bell.*, bry., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *Cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cench., chin-a., chin., cic., cimis., cina., *Cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., con., croc., crot-h., dulc., elaps., eup-pur., fl-ac., *glon.*, gran., *hell.*, hura., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-p., lac-c., *Lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-m., med., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, samb., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, tarent., ther., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

night : Chin-a., *merc.*

afternoon, that it is always : Lach., stann.

abdomen is fallen in, his stomach devoured, his scrotum swollen :
Sabad.

absurd, ludicrous : Cann-i.

figures are present : Ambr., arg-m., camph., cann-i., caust.,
cic., op., tarent.

accused, thinks she is : Laur., zinc.

active : *Bell.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*

affection of friends, has lost : *Aur.*, hura.

air, that he is hovering in, like a spirit : Asar.

alone, that she is always : Puls., stram.

that she is alone in a graveyard : Lepi., sep.

in a wilderness : Stram.

she is, in the world : Camph., hura., *plat.*, *puls.*

animals, of : Absin., aeth., *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, *calc.*, cham., *cimic.*, cina.,
colch., con., *crot-h.*, *hyos.*, lac-c., lyss., med., **Op.**, puls., sant., sec.,
stram., sulph., tarent., thuj., valer.

DELUSIONS, animals, abdomen, are in

abdomen, are in : *Thuj.*

bed, on : Colch., plb., stram., valer.

dancing on the : Con.

beetles, worms, etc. : Ars., bell., *stram.*

black, on walls and furniture, sees : Bell.

creeping of : Lac-c.

in her : Stram.

cup, in a, moving : Hyos.

dark colored : Bell.

fire, in the : Bell.

frightful : *Bell.*, *op.*, *stram.*, tarent.

grotesque : Absin.

jump out of the ground : Stram.

jumping at her : Merc.

passing before her : Thuj.

persons are : Hyos., stram.

rats, mice, insects, etc. : *Aeth.*, bell., *cimic.*, *med.*, stram.

unclean : Bell.

annihilation, about to sink into : Cann-i., carb-h.

ants, bed seems full of : Plb.

apoplexy, thought he would have : Arg-m.

appreciated, that she is not : *Pall.*, plat.

argument, making an eloquent : Cann-i.

arms are bound to her body : Cimic.

do not belong to her : Agar.

reach the clouds when going to sleep : Pic-ac.

that she has three : Petr.

arrested, is about to be : Arn., ars., bell., cupr., kali-br., meli., plb.,
zinc.

assaulted, is going to be : Tarent.

asylum, that she will be sent to : Cench.

babies, are two in bed : Petr.

ball, that he is sitting on a : Cann-i.

beaten, that he is being : Elaps.

beautiful : Bell., *cann-i.*, coca., *lach.*, *sulph.*

landscape : *Coff.*, *lach.*

micturition, after, all things seem : Eug.

rags seem, even : *Sulph.*

bed, feels as if not lying on, on waking, 4 a.m. : Hyper.

evening, as if some one would get into and no room in it, or
as if some one had sold it : Nux-v.

drawn from under her : Stram.

as if some one was in, with him : Anac., apis., *bapt.*, carb-v.,
nux-v., op., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sec., stram., valer.

bouncing her up and down : Bell., canth.

two persons in bed, with her : Cycl.

motion, in : Lac-c.

naked man is wrapped in the bedclothes with her : *Puls.*

raised, were : Canth.

sinking, were : *Bell.*, bry., calc-p., chin-s., dulc., kali-c., *lach.*,
rhus-t., sacc.

someone over it : Calc.

drives him out : Rhus-t.

stands at the foot menacing : Chlol.

tries to take away the bed clothes : Bell.

under it : Am-m., ars., bell., calc., canth., colch.

knocking : Canth.

bees, sees : Puls.

behind him, that some one is ([See People](#))

bells, hears ringing of : Cann-i., ph-ac., thea.

his funeral : Ether.

numberless sweet toned : Cann-i.

door bell : Thea.

belong to her own family, does not : *Plat.*

betrothal must be broken : Fl-ac.

better than others, that he is : Myric.

bewitched, thinks he is : Cann-i.

bier, is lying on a : Anac., cann-i.

birds, sees : Bell., kali-c., lac-c.

that he is picking feathers from : Hyos.

black objects and people : Stram.

blind, that he is : Mosch., verat.

blood rushed through like roar of many waters : Cann-i.

[MIND](#) p. 22

DELUSIONS, body adherent to woollen sack, night, while half awake

body adherent to woollen sack, night, while half awake : Coc-c.

alive on one side, buried on the other : Stram.

black, as if it were : Sulph.

brittle, is : Thuj.

covered the whole earth : Cann-i.

the whole bed : Pyrog.

delicate : *Thuj.*

divided : Cann-i., *petr.*, sil.

erroneous ideas as to the state of his : **Sabad.**

greatness of, as to : *Cann-i.*, *plat.*, staph.

lighter than air : Lach., *op.*, thuj.

putrefy, will : *Ars.*, bell.

scattered about bed, tossed about to get the pieces together :
Bapt., petr., *phos.*

shrunk, like the dead : *Sabad.*

spotted brown, as if : Bell.

sweets, is made of : Merc.

thin, is : Thuj.

threefold, has a : *Ars.*, petr.

would sink down between the thighs : Bell.

born, feels as if newly, into the world and was overwhelmed with
wonder at the novelty of his surroundings : Cor-r.

brain, has softening : Abrot., arg-n.

brother fell overboard in her sight : Kali-br.

building stones, appearance of : Thuj.

business, fancies is doing : Bell., *bry.*, canth., cupr., *phos.*

thought they were pursuing ordinary : Ars., atro., bell., plb.,
stram.

unfit for, that he is : *Croc.*

butterflies, of : Bell., cann-i.

calls, someone : Anac., ant-c., cann-i., dros., kali-c., *plb.*, thuj.

for absent persons : Hyos.

waking, on : Ant-c., ars., rhus-t., sep.

cancer, has a : Verat.

castles and palaces, sees : Plb.

cats, sees : Absin., *aeth.*, arn., *bell.*, *calc.*, daph., hyos., puls., *stram.*

black : Bell., puls.

caught, as if he would be : Bell.

chair is rising up : Phos.

chairs, thinks he is repairing old : Cupr.

changed, thinks everything ([See Strange](#)) : Arg-n., bar-m., carb-an.,
plat.

changing suddenly : Cann-i.

child, childish fantasies, has : Lyc.

is with companions of his youth : Ether.

not hers : Anac.

thinks he is again a : *Cic.*

children, thinks he must drive, out of the house : Fl-ac.

chin, too long, is : Glon.

choir, on hearing music thinks he is in a cathedral : Cann-i.

choked, thinks he is about to be, night on waking : Cann-i.

by icy-cold hands : Canth.

Christ, thinks himself to be : Cann-i.

churchyard, visits a : Anac., arn., *bell.*, stram.

that he is dancing in : Stram.

ciphers, sees : *Ph-ac.*, phos., sulph.

clock, hears strike : Ph-ac.

clothes, thinks beautiful : Aeth., *sulph.*

is clad in rags : *Cann-i.*

would fly away and become wandering stars, on undressing :
Cann-i.

clouds, strange, settled upon patients, or danced about the sun :
Cann-i.

before the fancy : Hep., mag-m., rhus-t.

heavy black enveloped her : *Cimic.*

clouds and rocks as if looking over : Mag-m.

cockroaches swarmed about the room : Bell.

companions seemed half men, half plants : Cann-i.

confidence in him, his friends have lost all : Aur., hura.

confusion, imagines others will observe her : *Calc.*

consciousness, belongs to another : Alum.

DELUSIONS, conspiracies against her father, thought the landlord's bills were

conspiracies against her father, thought the landlord's bills were : Kali-br.

against him, there were : Ars., lach., plb.

contaminates everything she touches : Ars.

convent, thinks she will have to go to a : Lac-d.

corner, sees something coming out of : *Phos.*

corners of houses seem to project so that he fears he will run against them while walking in the street : *Arg-n.*

corpses ([See Dead persons](#))

cowards, thinks persons leaving him to be : Cann-i.

crabs, of : Hyos.

creative power, has : Cann-i.

crime about to commit a : Kali-br.

as if he had committed : Alum., anac., carb-v., cycl., kali-br., sabad.

criminal, that he is a : Cob., cycl., dig., hyos., *ign.*, *merc.*, op., phos., sarr., thuj.

and others know it : Cob.

criminals, about : Alum., am-c., *ars.*, bell., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, cina., *cocc.*, coff., dig., *ferr.*, graph., *hyos.*, merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ruta., sil., stront., sulph., verat.

criticised, that she is : *Bar-c.*, laur., plb., rhus-r.

cucumbers, sees on the bed : *Bell.*

cut through, as if he were : *Stram.*

in two : Plat.

cylinder, seemed to be a : Cann-i.

dancing satyres and nodding mandarins : Cann-i.

danger, impression of : Fl-ac., kali-br., *stram.*, valer.

to his life : Plb.

from his family : Kali-br.

dead, everything is : Mez.

persons, sees : Agar., alum., am-c., *anac.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., brom., bry., calc., canth., caust., cocc., con., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., ran-s., sars., sil., stry., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning on waking, frightened by images of : Hep.

midnight, on waking : Cann-i.

all her friends are dead and she must go to a convent :
Lac-d.

corpse on a bier : Anac., cann-i.

mutilated : Ant-c., arn., con., mag-m., merc., nux-v., sep.

of absent acquaintance on sofa and has dread : *Ars.*

dead brother and child : Con., plb.

husband : Plb.

sister : Agar.

tall yellow, trying to share bed with him and promptly ejected : Bell.

that he himself was dead : Anac., apis., camph., cann-i., *lach.*, phos., stram.

her child was dead : Kali-br.

his mother is dead : Lach.

deaf and dumb : Verat.

debate, of being in : Hyos.

delirious, at night, expected to become : Bry.

imagines he was : Cann-i.

deserted, forsaken : **Arg-n.**, bar-c., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., *cycl.*, hura., hyos., *kali-br.*, lil-t., lyss., nat-c., pall., *plat.*, puls., *stram.*

despised, that is : **Arg-n.**, hura., lac-c.

devils, sees : Ambr., *anac.*, ars., *bell.*, cann-i., cupr., dulc., *hell.*, hyos., kali-c., lach., nat-c., op., *plat.*, *puls.*, stram., sulph., *zinc.*

possessed of a, is : Hyos.

that everyone is : Meli.

present, are : Anac., cann-i., op., phos., **Plat.**

that all persons are : **Plat.**

he is a : Anac., camph., cann-i., kali-br., stram.

he will be taken by the devil : Manc.

devoured, had been by animals : *Hyos.*

die, thought he was about to : **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, bar-c., cann-i., *chel.*, *croc.*, cupr., kali-c., lac-d., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., podo., rhus-t., stram., *thuj.*

MIND p. 24

DELUSIONS, die, time has come to

time has come to : Ars., bell., lach., sabad., thuj.

while walking thinks he will have a fit or die, which makes him walk faster : *Arg-n.*

would, and soon be dissected : Cann-i.

diminished : Cann-i., cinnam., grat., lac-c., sabad., sulph.

abdomen has fallen in : Sabad.

everything in room, is while she is tall and elevated : Plat.

left side of body is smaller : Cinnam.

short : Lac-c.

shrunk, parts are : *Sabad.*

small : Grat.

thin, is too : Thuj.

whole body is : Agar.

dirty, that he is : *Lac-c.*, lycps., rhus-t.

eating dirt : Verat.

everything is, that : Cur.

disabled, that she is : Cit-v.

disease, that he has every : *Aur-m.*, stram.

has incurable : *Arg-n.*, cact., chel., plb., *sabad.*

is deaf, dumb and has cancer : Verat.

unrecognized, has an : Raph.

disgraced, that she is : Plat., sarr., sulph.

dissected, that he will be : Cann-i.

distinguished : Stram., verat.

divided into two parts : *Bapt.*, cann-i., petr., puls., sil., stram., thuj.

or cut in two : Plat.

and could not tell of which part he had possession on
waking : Thuj.

divine, thinks he is : Cann-i., stram.

doctors, thought three were coming : Sep.

dogs, sees : *Aeth.*, arn., **Bell.**, *calc.*, lyc., merc., puls., sil., *stram.*,
sulph., verat., zinc.

attack him : **Stram.**

biting his chest : Stram.

black : *Bell.*

swarm about him : Bell., stram.

dolls, people appeared like : Plb.

door, that someone was coming in at the, at night : Con.

double, of being : Alum., *anac.*, *bapt.*, cann-i., glon., lach., lil-t.,
mosch., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, sec., *stram.*, thuj.

one limb is : Petr.

sensations present themselves in a double form : Cann-i.

dragged from lowest abyss of darkness, at night, on waking : Thea.

dreaming when awake, imagines himself : **Bell.**

drinking : Bell.

driving sheep : Acon.

peacocks : Hyos.

dumb, thinks he is : Verat.

dying, that he is : Cann-i., nux-v., rhus-t., stram.

elevated in air : Nitro-o.

carried to an elevation : Oena.

bed were raised : Canth.

emaciation : Sulph., *thuj.*

emperor, thought himself an : Cann-i.

talked of : Carb-s.

encaged in wires : *Cimic.*

enemy, everyone is an : *Merc.*, plat.

pursued by ([See Pursued](#))

surrounded by : *Anac.*, carb-s., *crot-h.*, *merc.*

under the bed, is : Am-m.

engaged in some occupation, is : Acon., ars., atro., bell., cann-i.,
cupr., hyos., lyss., plb., rhus-t., stram., verat.

in ordinary occupation : Ars., atro., bell., plb., stram.

enlarged : Acon., alum., bell., berb., **Cann-i.**, coc-c., eupho., glon.,
laur., nat-c., nux-v., *op.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, sabad., stram., zinc.

body parts of : Alum., hyos., op., pic-ac., stram.

chin is : Glon.

distances are : Camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., glon., nux-m.,
stann.

[MIND](#) p. 25

DELUSIONS, enlarged, eyes are

eyes are : Bell., op.

eye-lashes are : Cann-i.

head is : Acon., cann-i., kali-ar., zinc.

objects are : **Cann-i.**

one leg is longer : Cann-i.

persons are : Cann-i., caust.

scrotum is swollen : Sabad.

tall, very, is : Op., pall., plat., stram.

epilepsy, fancies he has : Atro.

eternity, that he was in : Cann-i.

excited : Coff.

executioner, visions of an : Stram.

existence, doubt if anything had : Agn.

doubted his own : Cann-i.

expanding, thought passers-by were : Cann-i.

experienced before, thought everything had been : Kali-br.

eyes, falling out : Crot-c.

faces, sees : *Ambr.*, apis., arg-n., ars., aur., **Bell.**, calc-sil., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *cupr.*, *lac-c.*, laur., med., merc., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., samb., stry., *sulph.*, *tarent.*

closing eyes, on : Aeth., *arg-n.*, ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., chin., euphr., *op.*, samb., sulph., *tarent.*

dark, in the : Chin., **Lac-c.**

diabolical, crowd upon him : *Ambr.*, carb-an., caust., *tarent.*

distinguished people of : Cann-i.

distorted day, on lying down : Ambr., arg-n., cupr., laur.

elongated, it : Stram.

grows larger : Acon., aur.

hideous : *Ambr.*, *bell.*, calc-sil., *Calc.*, cann-i., carb-an.,
caust., lac-c., merc., nux-v., *Op.*, stry., *tarent.*

ridiculous : Cann-i.

stooping, when : Nat-m.

ugly faces seem pleasing : Cann-i.

wherever he turns his eyes, or looking out from corners :
Aur., med., *phos.*

fail, everything will : Act-sp., *arg-n.*, *aur.*, merc., nux-v., sil.

fall, as if things would : Hyos., stram.

falling forward, that she is : Elaps.

inward, walls of room seem, before epileptic fit : Carb-v.

walls : Arg-n., cann-i.

that he is falling : Stram.

family, does not belong to her own : Plat.

fancy, illusions of : *Acon.*, aeth., agar., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-c., ant-
t., apis., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bry., bufo.,
calc-p., calc., camph., *Cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., cham., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch.,
coloc., con., croc., *crot-c.*, cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*,
graph., hell., hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, indg., iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c.,
kali-p., lac-c., *Lach.*, led., lyc., *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c.,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, par., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls.,
rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., sec., sep., sil., spong., stann.,
staph., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *tarent.*, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o.,
visc., zinc.

chill, during : Kali-c., nit-ac., phos., sulph.

heat, during : Carb-v., hyos., mag-m., merc., phos., samb.,
stram.

open air amel. : *Plat.*

fighting, that people are : Op., stram.

figures, sees : *Bell.*, *calc.*, carb-v., coca., cupr., hell., kali-c., kali-p., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., ph-ac., plb., sant., spong., tarent.

gigantic : Atro.

hurled bottle at : Chlol.

large black, about to spring on him : Mosch.

marching in the air, evening while half asleep : Nat-c.

filthy ([See Dirty](#))

fingers cut off : Mosch.

finger-nails seem as large a plates during drowsiness : Cann-i.

fire, visions of : Alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., ars., *bell.*, calc-p., *calc.*, clem., croc., daph., *hep.*, kali-n., kreos., laur., lyss., mag-m., nat-m., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., spig., spong., stann., stram., sulph., zinc.

distant home, on : Bell.

DELUSIONS, fire, every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles

every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles : Bar-c.

head is surrounded by : Am-m.

house on : Bell., hep., stram.

neighbor's house on, morning, waking in a fright : Hep.

room is on : Stram.

world is on : *Hep.*

fishes, flies, etc. : Bell., [stram](#).

fit, thinks she will have a fit and walks faster : [Arg-n](#).

floating in air ([See Vertigo](#)) : Asar., cann-i., canth., hura., kali-br., [lach.](#), [nux-m.](#), phos.

evening : Bell.

bed, suspended in : Bell., stram.

is not resting in : [Lach.](#), stict.

walking, while : Asar.

fluid, ethereal surrounded by, resisting passage : Cann-i.

flying, sensation of : Asar., camph., [cann-i.](#), lach., oena., op.

from a rock into dark abyss, on going to bed : Cann-i.

footsteps, hears : Canth., carb-v., crot-c., nat-p.

behind him : Crot-c.

in next room : Nat-p.

forsaken ([See Deserted](#))

fortune, that he was going to lose his : Psor., staph.

foul, everything appears : Cur.

fowls, sees : Stram.

friend, thinks she is about to lose a : Hura.

has lost the affection of : [Aur.](#), hura.

met with an accident : Ars.

offended : Ars.

friendless, that he is : Mag-m., sars.

frightful (See [Images](#) and [visions](#))

furniture, imagines it to be persons, night on waking : Nat-p.

gallows, vision of, with fear of : [Bell](#).

geese, threw themselves into water, thinking themselves to be : Con.

sees : Hyos.

general, that he is a : Cupr.

ghosts ([See Spectres](#))

giants, sees : Bell.

giraffe, imagines himself to be a : Cann-i.

glass, that she is made of : Thuj.

god, is the object of god's vengeance : Kali-br.

that he is in communication with : Stram., verat.

goitre, imagines he has a : Indg.

has one which he cannot see over when sitting down : Zinc.

goose, that he is a : Con.

grave, that he is in his : Lepi., stram.

great person, is : Aeth., [agar.](#), bell., [cann-i.](#), cupr., lyss., phos., [plat.](#), sulph., verat.

groans, fancies he hears : [Crot-c.](#)

growling, as of a bear : Mag-m.

hall, illusions of a gigantic hall : Cann-i.

halves, left half does not belong to her : Sil.

hand, midnight vision of something taking her : Canth.

felt a delicate, smoothing her head : Med.

visions, of white, outspread, coming toward face in the
darkness : Benz.

hanging, sees persons : Ars.

three feet from the ground, on falling asleep : Hura.

or standing high, seems as if : Phos.

happen, that something terrible is going to : *Lyss*.

happy, that he will never be, in his own house : Ars.

harlequin, as if he were a : Hyos.

hat is a pair of trousers which he tries to put on : Stram.

head belongs to another : Ther.

can lift it off : Ther.

cold breeze blows on : Petr.

deceased acquaintances, of, without bodies, at night : Nux-v.

MIND p. 27

DELUSIONS, head, heavy, his own seemed too

heavy, his own seemed too : Bry.

large, seems too : Acon.

heads, make grimaces evening on closing eyes :
Euphr.

monstrous, on distant wall of room : Cann-i.

pendulum, seems an inverted, oscillating : Cann-i.

sees friend's, stick out of a bottle : Bell.

shaking the : Bell., cham.

thinks disease will break out of : Stram.

transparent and speckled brown : Bell.

two, thinks she has : Nux-m.

health, he has ruined his : Chel.

hear, he thinks he cannot : Mosch., verat.

heart diseases, is going to have, and die : Lac-c.

too large : Lach.

turning around, is : Aur.

heat, has a furious, radiating from epigastrium : Cann-i.

heaven, is in : Cann-i., op.

heavy, is : Nat-c., thuj.

hell, at gate of, obliged to confess his sins : Agar.

in shadows of, midnight, on waking : Cann-i.

is in : Camph., cann-i., merc.

suffers the torments of, without being able to explain : Merc.

help, calling for : Plat.

hæmorrhage, after : Chin-a.

herbs, gathering : Bell., cupr.

hole, small, appears like a frightful chasm : Agar.

home, thinks is at, when not : Cann-i., hyos.

everything at, as changed : Arg-n.

think is away from : Acon., bell., **Bry.**, calc., cic., *coff.*, *hyos.*,
lach., meli., *op.*, *rhus-t.*, valer., verat., vip.

horrible, everything seems : *Plat.*

horses, sees : Bell., mag-m., zinc.

is on horseback : Cann-i.

house is full of people : Ars., cann-i., con., lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., sil., stram.

not in right place, while walking in the street after headache : Glon.

seems movable : Cann-i.

surrounded, is : Stram.

houses on each side would approach and crush him : Arg-n.

humility and lowness of others, while he is great : Plat., staph.

hunter, thinks he is a : Cann-i., verat.

husband, thinks he is not her : *Anac.*

identity, errors of personal : Alum., ant-c., bapt., cann-s., lac-c., lach., petr., phos., plb., pyrus., stram., thuj., valer.

thinks she is some one else : Cann-s., gels., lach., phos., plb., valer.

images, phantoms, sees (See [Faces](#), [Figures](#), [Men](#), [Spectres](#), [Visions](#)) : Acon., *ambr.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., brom., calc-s., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin-a., chin., cic., coca., *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., dulc., graph., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., *samb.*, sep., sil., spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

afternoon : Lyc.

evening : Calc., lyc., nit-ac.

in bed : Nit-ac.

night : Acon., ambr., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., crot-h., cupr., cur., graph., ign., *kali-br.*, kali-c., led., lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac.,

nux-v., op., phos., puls., *sep.*, sil., spong., tab., *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

alone, when : Fl-ac., lach.

black : Arn., ars., *bell.*, caust., op., plat., puls., **Stram.**

closing the eyes, on : *Arg-n.*, bell., **Calc.**, *caust.*, graph., puls., samb., sep., sil., sulph., *tarent.*, *thuj.*

MIND p. 28

DELUSIONS, images, phantoms, closing the eyes, on, in bed

in bed : Cupr., samb., sulph.

dark, in the : *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, hell., petr., puls., stram.

dwells upon : Arn., nux-m., sil.

everchanging : Carb-o.

past to present : Mur-ac.

frightful : *Ambr.*, anac., arg-n., arn., ars., atro., bar-c., *bell.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-a., chin., coca., con., croc., gels., graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., lyc., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., samb., sars., sec., sil., spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab., tarent.

night, while trying to sleep : Calc-s.

pleasant : Cann-i., cycl., *lach.*

rising out of the earth : Stram.

sees, all over : Merc., *sil.*

side, at his : Stram.

sleep, before : Carb-an., merc., nit-ac., sep.

on going to : Chin.

during : Lyc.

preventing : Alum., arg-n., lyc., op., tab.

wall, on the : Lyc., samb.

inanimate objects are persons : Bell., calc., nat-p., stram.

inferior, on entering house after a walk, people seem mentally and physically : Plat.

influence, is under a powerful : Cere-b., *lach*.

injury, is about to receive : Ars., cann-i., carb-s., con., lach., lyc., merc., nux-v., sil., stram., sulph.

is being injured : Bry., cact., canth., elaps., kali-br., lach., lyss., phos., rhus-t., stram., sulph.

by his surroundings : *Hyos.*, *lach*., naja.

his fingers and toes are being cut off : Mosch.

inkstand, fancied he saw one on bed : Lact.

fancied he was one : Cann-i.

insane, that she will become : *Acon.*, calc., cann-i., *chel*., *Cimic.*, lil-t., *manc.*, med., merc., nat-m., tanac.

that people think her : *Calc.*

insects, sees : *Ars.*, *Bell.*, caust., dig., hyos., *lac-c.*, merc., phos., plb., puls., *stram.*, tarent.

shining : Bell.

insulted, thinks he is : Bell., cham., ign., kali-br., lac-c., lyss., nux-v., *pall*., puls., tarent.

iodine, illusions of fumes of : Iod.

island, is on a distant : Phos.

journey, that he is on a : Bell., brom., cann-i., crot-h., hyos., lach.,
mag-m., nat-c., op., sang., sil.

juggler, thinks himself a : Bell.

jumped up on the ground before her, all sorts of things : Brom.

knees, that he walks on : *Bar-c.*

knocking under the bed ([See Noise](#))

knowledge, thought he possessed infinite : Cann-i.

labor, pretends to be in, or thinks she has pains : Verat.

large, people seemed too, during vertigo ([See enlarged](#)) : Caust.

parts of body seem too : Alum., *hyos.*, op., pic-ac., stram.

self seemed too : Pyrog., stram.

on entering the house after walking : Plat.

surroundings seemed : Ferr.

laughed at, imagines she is : *Bar-c.*

leg, tin case filled with stair rods, is : Cann-i.

legs, conversing, are : Bapt.

cut off, are : Bar-c., stram., tarent.

don't belong to her : Agar.

three, has : Petr.

too long : Cann-i.

lie, thinks all she said is a lie : Lac-c.

life, symbols of, all past events revolve rapidly on wheels : Cann-i.

is threatened : Kali-br.

light, on falling to sleep, thinks there is too much in room : Ambr.

MIND p. 29

DELUSIONS, lip, lower, is swollen

lip, lower, is swollen : Glon.

living under ordinary relations, thinks is not : Cic.

locomotive, imagines himself to be : Cann-i.

longer, things seems : Berb., camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac., sulph.

chin seems too long : Glon.

looked down upon, that she is : *Lac-c.*

one leg is long : Cann-i.

looking at her, that everyone is : Meli., rhus-t.

lost, fancies herself : *Aur.*, hura., plb.

on waking : Aesc.

ludicrous : Cann-i., *nux-m.*

lying near him, fancies some one is : Petr.

crosswise : Stram.

machine, thinks he is working a : Plb.

maelstrom, seemed carried down a psychical : Cann-i.

magician, is a : Bell.

man in the room intending to perforate his throat with a gimlet :
Merc-i-f.

does all the things he does : Ars.

old men with long beards and distorted faces, sees : Laur.

muffled, starts from the wall when walking in the streets :
Cann-i.

naked man in bed : *Puls.*

thinks men are on the bed at night : Merc.

the same man walking after him that he sees walking
before him : Eupho.

who hung himself, saw : Ars.

mandarin, mistook friend for a : Cann-i.

marble statue, felt as if he were : Cann-i.

marriage, must dissolve : Fl-ac.

married, that he is : Ign.

is going to be : Hyos.

masks, sees : Bell., kali-a., *op.*

melancholy : Alum.

while half awake at night : Nux-v.

melting away, sensation of, worse from change, better in recumbent
position : Sumb.

mesmerized, that she is, by her absent pastor : Meli.

mice, sees : Bell., *calc.*, *cimic.*, colch., lac-c., mag-s., op.

mind and body separated : Anac., thuj.

misfortune, inconsolable over fancied : *Verat.*

money, as if counting : Alum., bell., cycl., mag-c., zinc.

sewed up in clothing, is : Kali-br.

talks of : Calc., carb-s.

monsters, visions of horrible (See [Visions](#) and [Spectres](#))

mountain, thought himself to be on the ridge of a : Cann-i.

mouth, fancied living things were creeping into, at night : Merc.

move, hears things that are high up near him out of sight : Ph-ac.

murder, thinks she is about to, her husband and child : Kali-br.

that she will murder her family with a hatchet : Jab.

that he has to, some one : Ars.

murdered, that he would be : Am-m., [bell.](#), [calc.](#), [hyos.](#), ign., kali-c.,
lact., lyc., mag-c., merc., [op.](#), phos., [rhus-t.](#), [stram.](#), verat., zinc.

conspiring to murder him, are : Ars., plb.

sees some one : Calc.

that every one around him is a murderer : [Plb.](#)

that he was killed, roasted and eaten : Stram.

thinks persons were bribed to murder him : Cann-i.

thought her mother had been : Nux-v.

mushrooms, fancies he is commanded to fall on his knees and
confess his sins and rip up his bowels by a : Agar.

music, fancies he hears : **Cann-i.**, croc., [lach.](#), lyc., plb., puls., sal-
ac., [stram.](#), thuj.

evening, hears the music heard in the day : Lyc.

delightful : Lach., plb., puls.

sweetest and sublimest melody : Cann-i., [lach.](#)

[MIND](#) p. 30

DELUSIONS, music, unearthly

unearthly : Ether.

mutilated bodies, sees : Ant-c., arn., con., mag-m., merc., *nux-v.*, sep.

mystery, everything around seemed a terrifying : Cann-i.

naked, thinks is : Stram.

narrow, everything seems too : Guai., plat.

neck is too large : Kali-c.

needles, sees : Merc., *sil.*

neglected his duty, that he has : **Aur.**, cycl., hyos., ign., *lyc.*, nat-a.,
puls.

that he is : *Arg-n.*, naja., **Pall.**

new, everything is : Stram.

newspapers, thinks he sees : Atro.

noble, thinks he is a : Phos.

noise, hears : Bell., calc., carb-v., cham., colch., con., hyos., mag-m.

clattering above the bed when falling asleep : Calc.

knocking under bed : Calc., canth.

of shout, vehicles : Cann-i.

nose, has a transparent : Bell.

has some one else's : Lac-c.

takes people by : Merc.

numeral, appeared nine inches long, night on waking, better lying on
other side : Sulph.

nursing her child, that she was : Atro.

objects, brilliantly colored : Bell.

appear different : Nat-m.

bright from : **Stram.**

crooked : Glon.

glittering : Bell.

numerous, too, in room : Phys.

open, air, in : Atro.

sometimes thick, sometimes thin, on closing eye, in slumber :
Camph.

obscene : Stram.

actions of which she has not been guilty, accuses herself :
Phos.

offended people, that he has : Ars.

officer, that he is an : Agar., bell., cann-i., *cupr.*

old men, sees : Laur.

old rags are as fine as silk : **Sulph.**

paradise, thought he saw : Coff.

past, of events long : Atro.

peacocks, as if chasing : Hyos.

people, sees : *Ars.*, atro., *bell.*, *bry.*, chin., con., *hyos.*, kali-c., lyc.,
lyss., mag-s., med., nat-m., op., plb., *puls.*, rheum., sep., *stram.*,
sulph., thuj., valer., verat.

behind him, some one is : Anac., brom., calc., casc., cench.,
crot-c., lach., med., ruta., sil., staph.

when walking in the dark : Ferr., sanic.

beside him, are : Anac., apis., [ars.](#), bell., calc., camph., carb-v., cench., nux-v., petr., thuj., valer.

doing as he does : [Ars.](#)

closing eyes, on : Ars., [bell.](#), bry., **Chin.**, nat-m.

converses, with absent : Agar., aur., bell., crot-c., dig., hyos., lach., op., [stram.](#), thuj.

entering the house at night : Con.

persons are looking at him : Rhus-t.

persecuted, that he is : **Chin.**, cycl., **Dros.**, hyos., kali-br., stram.

person, that something hanging over chair is a, sitting there : Calc.

thinks she is some other : Cann-s., [lach.](#), phos., plb., valer.

another person in the room : Cann-i.

that he is two persons ([See Double](#))

pins, about : [Sil.](#), spig.

place, that he cannot pass a certain : [Arg-n.](#), kali-br.

places, of being in different : Cann-i., [lyc.](#), plb., raph.

at night on waking thought to find himself in strange and solitary : Par.

of being in two, at the same time : [Cench.](#), [lyc.](#), [sil.](#)

wrong, in : Hyos.

pleasing : Atro., cann-i., op., stram.

morning, after sleep : Bell.

DELUSIONS, poisoned, thought he had been

poisoned, thought he had been : Cimic., [hyos.](#), plat-m.

that he was about to be : Kali-br., plb., [rhus-t.](#)

medicine being : Lach.

policeman come into house, thought he saw : Hyos., kali-br.

that physician is a : Bell.

poor, thinks he is : Bell., calc-f., hep., mez., nux-v., [sep.](#), stram.,
valer.

possessed, as if : Anac., bell., hyos.

pregnant, thought herself : Ing., [sabad.](#), thuj., [verat.](#)

present, some one is ([See People](#)) : Hyos., lyc., thuj.

prince, is a : Verat.

proud : Plat., stram., verat.

pursued, thought he was ([See Persecuted](#)) : Absin., anac., ars., bell.,
bry., [kali-br.](#), plb., rhus-t., staph., stram.

enemies, by : Absin., anac., ars., aur., [bell.](#), [chin.](#), cic., con.,
crot-h., cupr., dros., hell., [hyos.](#), kali-br., [lach.](#), lepi., lyc.,
meli., merc., nat-c., plb., [puls.](#), rhus-t., sil., stram., stry., zinc.

friends, by : Plb.

ghosts, by : Lepi., plat., stram.

murderers, robbers, by : Alco.

police, by : Bell., [cupr.](#), [hyos.](#), [kali-br.](#), meli., phos., plb.,
zinc.

soldiers, by : Absin., bell., bry., plb.

some horrid thing : Anac.

queen, thinks she is : Cann-i.

rabbits, sees : Stram.

railway train, thought he was obliged to go off by : Atro.

rain, from having wet cloth on head, thought he had been out in :
Atro.

rank, thinks himself a person of : Cupr., phos., verat.

rats, sees : *Aeth.*, *ars.*, bell., calc., cemic., med., stram.

of all colors : Absin.

running across the room : *Aeth.*, *ail.*, ars., cemic., med.

reading after her, someone is, which makes her read the faster : Mag-
m.

reproach, has neglected duty and deserves : *Aur.*

repudiated by relatives, thinks is : Arg-n., hura.

repulsive fantastic imaginations : *Fl-ac.*

rich, that he is ([See Wealth](#))

riding on an ox : Bell.

a horse : Cann-i.

right, does nothing : Anac., arg-n., *aur.*, nat-c.

roaming in the fields : Rhus-t.

room, garden, is a : Calc.

like the foam of a troubled sea, is : Sec.

sees people in, at bedside : Atro., con.

on entering : Lyc.

that the walls will crush him : *Arg-n.*

walls of, seem gliding together : Cann-i.

sees horrible things on the : Bell., cann-i., hyos.,
samb.

saw, thought he was a huge, darting up and down : Cann-i.

scorpions, sees : Op.

scratching on linen or similar substance, thought some one was :
Asar.

scrotum, thinks his, is swollen : Sabad.

seasick, that he is : Der.

sees, thinks some one else sees for him : Alum.

seized, as if : Canth.

sensations, misrepresents his : Bell.

separated from the world, that he is : *Anac.*

serpent, a crimson, fastening on his neck : Bell.

servants, thinks he must get rid of : Fl-ac.

sewing, imagines herself to be : Atro.

sheep, sees : *Cimic.*

ship, thinks they are on board of, in a storm : Alco.

shoot, tries to, with a cane : Merc.

shopping with her sister : Atro.

MIND p. 32

DELUSIONS, shoulder, thinks people are looking over his

shoulder, thinks people are looking over his : Brom.

shouting, fancies himself to be : Cann-i.

sick, imagines himself : Arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., *calc.*, graph., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., podo., psor., *sabad.*, *sep.*, stram.

that he was going to be : Nat-p., podo.

a beloved friend is sick and dying : Bar-c.

members of the family are : Hep.

two sick people were in bed, one of whom got well
and the other did not : Sec.

side, imagined himself alive on one side and buried on the other :
Stram.

that she did not own her left : Sil.

sight and hearing, of : Eup-pur.

singing, fancied himself to be : Cann-i.

skeletons, sees : Crot-c., op.

sleeping, while awake, insists that he was : Acon.

small, things appear ([See Diminished](#)) : Aur., *plat.*, stram.

sensation of being smaller : Acon., agar., calc., carb-v.,
sabad., tarent.

before epileptic fit : Carb-v.

things grow smaller : Camph., carb-v., nit-ac.

snakes in and around her : Arg-n., bell., calc., *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, lach., op.

soda water, thinks he is a bottle of : *Arg-n.*

sold, as if would be : Hyos.

his bed, some one has : Nux-v.

soldiers, sees : Bar-c., *bell.*, bry., op.

cutting him down, better on getting cool : Bry.

march silently past : Cann-i.

on his bed : Lact.

something else, appeared as if, objects : Staph.

soot, shower of, fell on him : Cann-i.

sorrow, thinks everyone he meets has a secret : Cann-i.

soul, fancied body was too small for, or that it was separated from :
Anac., cann-i., thuj.

sounds, listens to imaginary : Hyos.

space, fancied he was carried into, while lying : Coca., *lach*.

expansion of : Cann-i.

that there is empty, between brain and skull : Caust.

spectres, ghosts, spirits, sees : Agar., alum., am-c., ambr., ant-t., ars.,
atro., aur., **Bell.**, bov., *camph.*, carb-v., cocc., *cupr.*, dulc., hell., hep.,
hura., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., kali-c., lach., lepi., lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-*
m., nit-ac., op., phys., plat., puls., sars., sep., sil., spig., *stram.*, *sulph.*,
tarent., thuj., zinc.

day and night : *Ars.*

morning on waking, continues to enlarge until it disappears :
Dulc.

evening, feels as if spectre would appear : Brom.

black forms when dreaming : Arn., ars., puls.

chill, during : Nit-ac.

closing eyes, on : Apis., arg-n., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, chin., ign.,
lach., led., nat-m., samb., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

clutches, at : Hyos.

death of, as a gigantic black skeleton : Crot-c.

fire, in : Bell.

hovering in the air : Aur.

pursued by, is : Lepi., stram.

twilight, in : Berb.

waking, on : Dulc., zinc.

sphere, thought himself a : Cann-i.

spiders : *Lac-c.*

spinal column a barometer : Cann-i.

spinning, is : Hyos., stram.

spirit, that he is a : Cann-i.

spotted brown, his body is : Bell.

squares, fancies of a colossal surrounded by houses a hundred stories high : Cann-i.

MIND p. 33

DELUSIONS, stabbed, that he had, a person who passed him on the street

stabbed, that he had, a person who passed him on the street : *Bell.*

stars, saw in his plate : Cann-i.

starve, family will (See Poor) : Ars., *sep.*, staph.

he must : Kali-chl.

stomach, thinks has corrosion of : Ign., sabad.

stove for a tree, mistakes : Hyos.

strange, everything is : Bar-m., carb-an., cic., *graph.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*, staph., stram.

familiar things seem : Arg-n., atro., bar-m., bell., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-an., cic., croc., glon., *graph.*, hyos., lyss., mag-m., med., mosch., op., *plat.*, rhus-t., staph., stram., valer., verat.

horrible, are : Plat.

ludicrous, are : Cann-i., hyos., nux-m.

places seemed : Cic., rhus-r.

headache after : Glon.

land, as if in a : Bry., par., plat., verat.

notions : *Lyss.*

voice, her own seemed : *Cann-i.*

strangers seemed to be in the room : *Tarent.*, *thuj.*

about her while knitting : Mag-s.

control of, under : Aster., bry.

friends appear as : Bry., stram.

looking over shoulder : Brom.

thinks he sees : Cann-i., mag-s., nux-v., stram., *thuj.*

succeed, that he cannot, does everything wrong : Anac., *arg-n.*, nat-c.

superhuman, is : Cann-i.

control, under, is : Agar., anac., *lach.*, *naja.*, *thuj.*

superiority : *Plat.*

surrounded by friends, is : Bell., cann-i.

surroundings, capacious, are : Ferr.

swimming, is : Cann-i., rhus-t.

swine, thinks men are : Hyos.

swollen, is ([See Enlarged](#)) : *Cann-i.*, carb-s.

sword hanging over head : Am-m.

talking, fancies herself : Raph.

as with dead people : Bell., *calc-sil.*, canth., hell., *hyos.*, nat-m., stram.

of persons as though near, about midnight : Sep.

with spirits : Stram.

tall, as if he were : Cop., stram.

fancies herself very : Stram.

had grown while walking : Pall.

things grow taller : Camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac., sulph.

thieves, sees : Alum., ars., aur., bell., cupr., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., sil., verat., zinc.

night : *Ars.*

after a dream, and will not believe the contrary until search is made : Nat-m.

dream of robbers is frightened on waking and thinks dream is true : Verat.

house, in : Ars., cann-i., *lach.*, merc., *nat-m.*, sil., sol-t-ae.

that he has been accused of robbing : Kali-br.

that house and space under bed are full of : *Ars.*

thin, is getting : Sulph.

body is : Thuj.

three persons, that he is : Nux-m.

throat, someone with ice cold hands took her by the : Canth.

time, exaggeration of ([See Time](#)) : **Cann-i.**, cann-s., nux-m., onos.

seems earlier : Sulph.

toes cut off : Mosch.

tongue made of wood : Apis.

pulling out : Bell.

seems to reach the clouds when going to sleep : Pic-ac.

too long : Aeth.

tormented, thinks is : **Chin.**, lyss.

touching everything : Bell.

toys, fancied himself playing with : Atro.

object seemed as attractive as : Cic.

transferred to another room : Coloc.

to another world : Cann-i.

transparent, seemed to be : Cann-i.

head and nose are : Bell.

travelling, of : Cann-i.

[MIND](#) **p. 34**

DELUSIONS, travelling, of, through worlds

through worlds : Ether.

trees seem to be people in fantastic costume, afternoon, while riding :
Bell.

trembling, of everything on him, at night, when only half awake : Sulph.

troubles, broods over imaginary : Naja.

turtles, sees large, in room : Bell.

typhoid fever, thought, he would have : Nat-p.

unfortunate, that he is : Bry., *chin.*, cub., hura., ip., lyc., sep., verat.

unpleasant : Bell.

distinct from surrounding objects : Bell.

unreal, everything seems : Ail., *alum.*, cann-i., cann-s., lac-c., lil-t., *med.*, staph.

unseen, thing : Tarent.

vagina, living things creep into at night : Merc.

vanish, seems as if everything would : Lyc.

vegetable existence, thinks he is leading a : Cann-i.

thinks he is selling green : Cupr.

vengeance, thinks he is singled out for divine : **Kali-br.**

vermin, sees crawl about : Alum., am-c., *ars.*, bov., kali-c., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., ran-s., sil.

his bed is covered with : Ars.

vexations, and offences, of : Cham., chin., dros.

violence, about : Kali-br.

Virgin Mary, thinks she is : Cann-i.

visions (See [Images](#), [spectres](#)) : Absin., alum., ambr., arg-n., *bell.*, *calc-s.*, calc., **Cann-i.**, canth., *carb-s.*, cench., cham., chlol., cic., cemic., con., *crot-c.*, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *op.*, plat., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, valer.

daytime : Bell., lac-c., lyc., nat-m., stram.

evening : Brom., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cupr., ign., phos., puls.

night : Canth., cham., spong.

beautiful : Bell., *cann-i.*, coca., lac-c., lach., olnd., **Op.**

closing the eyes, on : Apis., *arg-n.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., caust., *chin.*, cocc., cupr., graph., hell., *ign.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., nat-m., plb., *puls.*, samb., sec., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

clouds of colors : Lach.

fantastic : Ars., hyos., lach., nit-ac., op.

fire ([See Fire](#))

grandeur, of magnificent : Carb-s., coff.

horrible : Absin., **Bell.**, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *kali-br.*, lac-c., lyc., merc., op., phos., *puls.*, samb., sil., *stram.*, sulph., tarent.

in the dark : *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, hell., petr., puls., stram.

waking, on : Zinc.

imaginary power, of : Cann-i.

monsters : *Bell.*, camph., cann-i., cic., lac-c., samb., *stram.*, tarent.

on falling asleep and on waking : Ign.

rats and strange objects : Cimic.

wonderful : Calc., camph., cann-i., lach.

vivid : Bell., *calc.*, cham., hyos., lach., lyc., op., plb., puls., spong., *stram.*

voices, hears : Abrot., agar., anac., aster., bell., benz-ac., cann-i., carb-s., cench., *cham.*, chlol., coca., *coff.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *elaps.*,

hyos., *kali-br.*, lac-c., lach., lyc., manc., med., nat-m., petr., *phos.*,
plb., sol-n., stram.

night : Cham.

bed, in, ceases when listening intently : Abrot.

calling his name : Anac.

confused, agg., swallowing or walking in open air : Benz-ac.,
petr., phos.

dead people : *Bell.*, nat-m., stram.

distant : Bell., cham., nat-m., stram.

hears, that he must follow : Crot-c.

his own, sounds strange and seems to reverberate like thunder
: Cann-i.

in his abdomen, are : Thuj.

vow, that she is breaking her : Ign.

MIND p. 35

DELUSIONS, walk, cannot walk, must run or hop

walk, cannot walk, must run or hop : Apis., hell.

fancies he cannot : Ign.

that he walks on his knees : Bar-c., bar-m.

some one walks beside him : Calc.

behind him : Crot-c.

he sees the same one walking after him that he
sees walking before him : Eupho.

walls, is surrounded by high : Cann-i.

want, fancied that he would come to ([See Poor](#)) : Calc-f., sulph.

that they had come to : Cann-i.

warts, thinks he has : Mez.

washing, of : Bell.

watched, that she is being : **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *hyos.*, rhus-t.

water, illusion of blue : Cann-i.

of disasters by : Cann-i.

sees flowing : *Merc.*

spoonful, a, seems like a lake : Agar.

when drinking, thought it delicious nectar : Cann-i.

wealth, imaginations of : Agn., alco., bell., calc., cann-i., kali-br., *pyrog.*, *sulph.*, verat.

weight, has no : Cann-i., op.

well, thinks he is : *Apis.*, **Arn.**, ars., cinnb., hyos., kreos., merc., puls.

wife is faithless : Hyos., stram.

will run away from him : Staph.

wind sighing in chimney sounded like the hum of a vast wheel, and reverberated like a peal of thunder on a grand organ : Cann-i.

wires, is caught in : Cimic.

wolves, of : Bell., stram.

women, fancies his mother's house is invaded by lewd : Kali-br.

evil, are, and will injure his soul : Puls.

illusions of old and wrinkled : Calc-sil., cann-i.

wood, is made of : Kali-n.

work, is hard at : Rhus-t., verat.

is hindered at : *Chin.*

will do him harm : *Arg-n.*

worms, imagined vomitus to be a bunch of : Cann-i.

imagines he is covered with : Cocaine.

wretched, thinks she looks, when looking in a mirror : Nat-m.

wrong, fancies he has done : *Ars.*, *aur.*, cycl., dig., *hell.*, *ign.*, lyc., merc., nat-a., puls., thuj.

has suffered ([See Injured](#)) : *Hyos.*, lach., *lyss.*, naja.

DESERTED ([See Forsaken](#))

DESIRES (See [Things Desired](#), also [Longing](#))

more than she needs : Ars.

DESPAIR : *Acon.*, agar., agn., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *Ars.*, aster., *Aur.*, bad., bell., bov., brom., bry., calc-s., *Calc.*, *cann-i.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., clem., *cocc.*, *Coff.*, colch., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., cur., der., dig., eup-per., gamb., *graph.*, *Hell.*, helon., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hyos., *Ign.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., orig., petr., plat., plb., podo., *Psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., sil., stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sumb., ther., thuj., tub., valer., *verat.*, verb.

chill, during : *Acon.*, ant-t., *Ars.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, chin-a., cupr., graph., hep., *Ign.*, merc., nux-v., rhus-t., *sep.*, *verat.*

health, of : Calc., staph.

heat, during : *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., calc-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-a., con., graph., ign., puls., rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, stann., stram., sulph., verat.

itching of the skin, from : *Psor.*

menses, before : Verat.

others, about : *Aur.*

pains, with the : Acon., *ars.*, *Aur.*, carb-v., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *coff.*, colch., hyper., lach., lil-t., mag-c., nux-v., *verat.*

DESPAIR, pains, with the, in the stomach

in the stomach : Ant-c., *coff.*

periodical : *Ars.*, *aur.*

perspiration, during : *Ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, lyc., *sep.*, stann., verat.

recovery : *Acon.*, *Ars.*, bapt., bar-c., *bry.*, calc-s., *Calc.*, cann-i., cham., chlol., *hell.*, hura., ign., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., nat-s., nux-v., *psor.*, *sep.*, sil., ther., zinc.

convalescence, during : *Psor.*

religious (of salvation etc.) : *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, hell., hura., ign., *kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, *lyc.*, med., *mez.*, nat-m., plat., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *Verat.*

alternating with sexual excitement : *Lil-t.*

suppressed menses, during : *Verat.*

social position, of : *Verat.*

trifles, over : *Graph.*

DESPISES ([See Contemptuous](#))

DESPONDENCY ([See Sadness](#))

DESTRUCTIVENESS : Agar., anan., apis., *bell.*, bufo., calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-s., *cupr.*, cur., hura., *hyos.*, lach., laur., merc-i-f., mosch., op., phos., plat., plb., sol-t-ae., staph., *stram.*, stront., sulph., *tarent.*, *tub.*, *verat.*

of clothes : *Bell.*, *camph.*, *ign.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *Tarent.*, *verat.*

cuts them up : *Verat.*

cunning ([See Mischievous](#)) : *Tarent.*

DICTATORIAL : Aur., *camph.*, caust., cham., con., ferr., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*

DIPSOMANIA : Ars., bufo., *calc.*, caust., con., hep., *lach.*, mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, op., petr., puls., staph., *sulph.*

drinking on the sly : Sulph.

menses, before : **Sel.**

DISAGREEABLE ([See Irritable](#))

DISCONCERTED : Brom., ign.

DISCONTENTED, displeased, dissatisfied, etc. : Acon., aeth., agar., agn., alet., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, **Anac.**, ang., apis., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, cinnb., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., graph., grat., ham., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hura., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., lepi., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., orig., *pall.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., prun-s., *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, rob., ruta., samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, tarent., ther., *thuj.*, til., viol-t.

daytime : Ars., led.

morning : Hipp., plb., puls.

afternoon : Grat., mur-ac., nat-m., op., zinc.

stool, before : *Bor.*

evening : Calc., fl-ac., hipp., ign., *puls.*, ran-b., *rh-us-t.*

amel. : Aloe.

air, in open : Mur-ac.

coition, after : *Calc.*

eating, after : Bov., fl-ac.

everything, with : Alum., am-c., anac., apis., arn., ars., bism., cann-s., cham., chin-a., cocc., coff., colch., eug., graph., grat., *hep.*, hipp., hura., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., mag-c., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *pall.*, petr., *puls.*, samb., sars., sep., spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, thea.

himself, with : *Agn.*, aloe., ars., aur., bell., bry., calc-p., caust., cham., cinnb., cob., cocc., *hep.*, kali-c., lyc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., ruta., *sulph.*, tarent., ther., viol-t.

inanimate objects : Caps.

menses, during : Cast., tarent.

rainy weather, during : Aloe.

stool, before : *Bor.*

weeping amel. : *Nit-ac.*, ziz.

DISCOURAGED : *Acon.*, agar., agn., aloe., alum., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bry., bufo-s., calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, caust., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., conv-d., cupr., der., dig., *dros.*, gran., graph., hell., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., ip., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., merc-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, pyrus., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sec., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, ther., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

MIND p. 37

DISCOURAGED, morning

morning : Hipp., plat., sep., sulph.

afternoon : Con.

evening : Calc., ferr-p., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*

eating amel. : Tarent.

air, open, in : *Ph-ac.*

alternating with haughtiness : Agn.

coition, after : Sep.

menses, before : Carl.

waking, on : *Graph.*, *puls.*

walking, while : Am-c., ph-ac.

weeping, amel. : Nit-ac.

DISGUST ([See Loathing](#)) : Ars., cimx., coloc., *merc.*, mez., phos., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

DISOBEDIENCE : Acon., agn., *am-c.*, am-m., arn., canth., caps., caust., *chin.*, *dig.*, guai., *lyc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., spig., sulph., **Tarent.**, *viol-t.*

DISPLEASED ([See Discontented](#))

DISSATISFIED ([See Discontented](#))

DISTANCE, inaccurate judge of : *Cann-i.*, *stram.*

exaggerated, is : *Cann-i.*, glon.

DISTRACTION (See [Confusion](#), [Concentration Difficult](#))

DISTRUSTFUL ([See Suspicious](#))

DISTURBED, averse to being : *Bry.*, gels.

DIVERSION amel. (See [Thinking](#), [Occupied](#))

DOGMATIC ([See Dictatorial](#))

DOMINEERING ([See Dictatorial](#))

DOUBTFUL, recovery, of : *Acon.*, agn., bry., calc., ign., kali-c., lach., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., puls., sep., sulph.

soul's welfare, of : **Ars.**, **Aur.**, bell., calc., chel., croc., dig., hyos.,
Lach., *lil-t.*, lyc., nux-v., **Puls.**, sel., stram., *verat.*

DREAD ([See Fear](#))

DREAM, as if in a : Absin., acon., ail., alum., *ambr.*, aml-n., *anac.*, ang.,
apis., arn., ars., atro., *bell.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
cham., *con.*, cupr., *glon.*, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, med., merc., *nat-m.*,
Nux-m., oena., ol-an., **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., sil., squil., **Stram.**, *sulph.*,
thuj., valer., *verat.*, *visc.*

daytime : Ars., elaps.

night : Nat-c.

future, about the poetical : Olnd.

DRINKING, after : *Bell.*, con., *lyss.*, *stram.*

DRUNKEN, seems as if ([See Stupefaction](#))

DULLNESS, sluggishness, difficulty of thinking and comprehending :
Abies-n., abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*,
anac., ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., ars., asar., aster., aur., **Bapt.**,
Bar-c., **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, berb., bism., *bov.*, **Bry.**, bufo., cact., calc-ar., **Calc-p.**,
Calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-o., *carb-*
s., **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cimid.,
cimx., *clem.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, corn., croc., *crot-h.*,
crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., echi., **Gels.**, gins., *glon.*,
Graph., **Guai.**, **Hell.**, helon., *hep.*, hipp., *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, ign., Ind., indg.,
iod., ip., iris., **Kali-br.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lac-c.,
Lach., lact., **Laur.**, led., lepi., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, med., *meli.*, *merc-c.*,
merc., merl., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**,
nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**,
Phos., phys., **Pic-ac.**, pip-m., plat., **Plb.**, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s.,
rheum., *rhod.*, *rhut-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sal-ac., sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*,
Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, still., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**,
sumb., *tab.*, tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., ther., *thuj.*, til., **Tub.**, valer., *verat.*, verb.,
viol-o., **Zinc.**

morning : Aesc., agar., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, arn., bar-c., berb., bor., canth.,
caps., carb-an., carb-s., **Chin.**, *graph.*, guai., ign., kali-c., kali-n.,
kali-p., laur., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys.,
plat., puls., rhod., sil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., *sumb.*, *thuj.*

DULLNESS, morning, rising, on

rising, on : Mag-m., phos., stram.

waking, on : *Aesc.*, anac., arn., berb., caps., carb-an., carb-v.,
Chin., ign., kali-c., kali-n., merc., plat., puls., sil., stann.,
staph., thuj.

noon : Ars., con., zinc.

forenoon : *Anac.*, ars., bism., lach., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., psor.,
sars., sep., sil., sulph.

afternoon : All-c., anac., ang., arg-n., atro., caj., cann-s., con., dios.,
graph., ham., *hell.*, hyos., laur., lil-t., nat-m., pip-m., plan., puls.,
rhus-r., *sep.*, *sil.*

evening : Calc-s., cann-s., coca., dig., dulc., hipp., ign., kali-c., lach.,
lyc., mill., nat-m., pip-m., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*

amel. : Bufo., cic., puls., sil.

after 10 p.m. : Anac.

night, on waking : Aesc., phos., plat., verat.

air, in open : Hyos., plat.

amel. : Cinnb., **Lyc.**, mag-m., meny.

alone, when : Ph-ac.

alternating with hilarity : Jab.

beer, after : Coloc.

chagrin, from : Ign., lach.

children : **Arg-n.**, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, iod., *lyc.*,
med., merc., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

chill, during : Bell., bry., *caps.*, *cham.*, cic., cimx., *hell.*, *lach.*, led.,
nux-m., phos., plb., rhus-t., stann.

closing eyes, on : Zinc.

amel. : Kali-c.

coition, after : *Sep.*

company, in : *Plat.*

conversation, from : Sil., staph.

copious flow of urine amel. : *Gels.*

could not think of her condition : Chel.

damp air, from : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sil., verat.

dinner, after : Carb-an.

dreams, after : Arn., bell., caps., chin., cocc., sil.

eating, after : Calc-s., graph., *rhus-t.*, tab.

amel. : *Iod.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, sep., sil.

emissions, after : Caust.

emotions, from : Acon., op., ph-ac., staph.

epilepsy, before : *Caust.*

gas light, after injurious effects of : *Caust.*, **Glon.**

heat, during : *Arg-n.*, caps., carb-v., *cham.*, chin-s., *ign.*, *puls.*, sil.

injuries of head, after : Arn., cic., hyper., merc., rhus-t.

loss of fluids, after : *Chin.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

lying, while : Bry.

amel. : Zinc.

menses, during : Calc., lyc., lycps.

mental exertion, from : *Anac.*, aur., *calc-p.*, calc., cocc., graph., hep., hura., ign., lach., lyc., mag-c., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, pic-ac., puls., ran-b., *sil.*, *sulph.*

mortification, after : *Staph.*

motion amel. : Rhus-t.

news, from disagreeable : Calc-p.

old people : **Ambr.**, **Bar-c.**

periodical : Chin.

perspiration, during : Ars., caps., chin., graph., hyos., sabad., sulph., thuj.

reading, while : Acon., agn., alum., ambr., bism., *carb-v.*, coff., **Con.**, dros., ferr-i., *glon.*, hipp., Ind., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-p., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, sil., *sulph.*

rising from bed : Ox-ac.

room, in a : Meny.

sleep, after sound : Mez.

siesta, after : *Graph.*

smoking, from : Acon.

speaking, while : Am-c., kali-c., *lyc.*, mez.

standing agg. : Bov., bry., guai.

stool, after : Cycl.

think long, unable to : Anac., cham., cinnb., con., ery-a., *gels.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, stram.

understands questions only after repetition : Ambr., *caust.*, cocc., kali-br., *phos.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

waking, on : Alum., anac., arn., bar-c., bell., berb., caps., chel., chin., clem., cocc., con., cur., **Lach.**, nat-c., op., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., psor., sil., stann., stram., verat.

[MIND](#) p. 39

DULLNESS, walking, while

walking, while : Ph-ac., phys., rhus-t.

in open air amel. : Bor., **Lyc.**, nat-a., plan.

warm room, on entering : Acon., *puls.*

wine, after : Acon., all-c., mill., zinc.

writing, while : Acon., arg-n., cann-s., chin-s., glon., mag-c., nux-m.,
rhus-t., *sil.*

DUPLICITY ([See Deceitful](#))

DWELLS on past disagreeable occurrences : Am-c., *ambr.*, arg-n., *benz-ac.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cop., form., glon., hep., kreos., lyc., meny.,
mez., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *plat.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sulph.*

night : Caust., chin., graph., kali-c., lyc., *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

midnight, after : **Rhus-t.**

recalls old grievances : Glon.

EARNESTNESS ([See Serious](#))

EAT, refuses to : Ars., bell., caust., cocc., croc., grat., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Kali-chl.**,
kali-p., op., **Ph-ac.**, *phyt.*, plat., puls., sep., **Tarent.**, **Verat.**, **Viol-o.**

ECCENTRICITY : Verat.

ECSTASY ([See Exhilaration](#)) : **Acon.**, *agar.*, agn., am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, arn.,
bell., bry., camph., cann-i., carb-h., cham., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, crot-h., cupr.,
cur., cypr., hyos., jatr., *lach.*, nux-m., olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb.,
stram., thea., valer.

night : Cur.

waking, on : *Cypr.*

walking in moonlight : **Ant-c.**

alternating with sadness : Senec.

amorous : Op., pic-ac.

sleep, during : Phos.

heat, during : Chin., coff., laur., puls., sabad.

perspiration, during : Carb-v., iod., nit-ac., sulph.

EGOTISM : *Calc.*, *lach.*, med., merc., *pall.*, **Plat.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

ailments, from : *Calc.*, *lyc.*, merc., *pall.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

EMBARRASSED ([See Timidity](#))

ailments, after : Coloc., *ign.*, *op.*, ph-ac., plat., sep., staph., **Sulph.**

EMBRACES, companions : Agar., plat.

anything, in morning worse in open air : Plat.

EMOTIONAL ([See Excitement](#))

ENNUI ([See Loathing of Life](#)) : *Alum.*, alumn., aur., bar-c., bor., cahin., camph., chin., con., cupr., cur., elaps., ferr., hura., hydr., hydrc., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., mez., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, petr., pip-m., plat., plb., rhus-t., tarent., zinc.

forenoon : Alum.

afternoon : Plb.

entertainment amel. : Aur., lil-t., *pip-m.*

ENTERTAINMENT ([See Excitement](#), [Occupation](#))

ENVY : Ars., bry., calc., cub., cur., hell., lach., lil-t., lyc., nat-c., *puls.*, sarr., sep., *staph.*

ESCAPE, attempts to : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, all-s., ars-m., *ars.*, arum-t., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, camph., caust., cham., chin., chlor., cic., *cocc.*, coloc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, hell., **Hyos.**, ign., lach., lil-t., meli., merc-

c., merc., *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *op.*, phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., samb., sol-n., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tub., *verat.*, zinc.

from her family, children : Lyc.

is restrained with difficulty : Zinc.

spring up suddenly from bed : Bell., chin., glon., nux-v.

to run away : *Bell.*, bry., *cupr.*, dig., glon., hyos., nux-v., op., rhus-t., *verat.*

change beds : *Ars.*, hyos.

wants to visit his daughter : Ars.

window, from : *Aesc.*, *bell.*, bry., glon., valer.

ESTRANGED, family, from her : Anac., ars., con., hep., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, phos., plat., *sep.*

flies from her own children : Lyc.

society, from : Anac.

wife, from his : Ars., nat-s., plat., staph.

EXALTATION ([See Exhilaration](#))

[MIND](#) p. 40

EXCITEMENT, excitable

EXCITEMENT, excitable : Abrot., acet-ac., *Acon.*, aeth., agar., agn., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, art-v., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aster., *aur-m.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, benz-ac., *bry.*, calad., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, canth., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *carl.*, *caust.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, clem., *cob.*, *cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Coll.*, coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cub., *cupr.*, cycl., *daph.*, *dig.*, elaps., eucal., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., *Graph.*, hell., hipp., hura., *Hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *Kali-br.*, kali-c., *Kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*,

lachn., laur., *lec.*, lil-t., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, lyss., *mag-m.*, mag-s., meph., merc-c., *merc.*, merl., mill., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., **Op.**, ox-ac., paeon., pall., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plan., *plat.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, raph., rheum., rhus-t., sabad., sal-ac., samb., sang., sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Stry.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, tell., *teucr.*, *thea.*, *thuj.*, tril., tub., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-o., vip., ziz.

morning : Aeth., ars., calc., canth., chin-s., chin., con., cop., kalm., lach., *lyc.*, mang., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, sep., spong.

afternoon : Aloe., ang., cann-i., iod., lyc.

evening : Agar., am-c., anac., *calc.*, carb-v., chel., chin., daph., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., hyper., *lach.*, lyc., lycps., mez., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phel., phos., *puls.*, sumb., teucr., ther., valer., zinc.

bed, in : Ant-c., arn., *aur.*, bor., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., lach., laur., *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

thinking of the things others have done to displease her : Am-c.

night : Am-c., ambr., *apis.*, arg-n., *aster.*, berb., calc., carb-s., *coff.*, dig., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hura., *lach.*, lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sep., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

sleep, during : Lyc.

waking, on : Coc-c., thuj.

absent persons, about : Aur.

alternates with convulsions : Stram.

delirium : Agar.

dullness : Anac.

sadness : *Con.*

ameliorates : Aur., lil-t., merc-i-f., *pip-m.*

anticipating events, when : *Arg-n.*, *gels.*, med.

bad news, after : *Apis.*, calc-p., *calc.*, chin., cinnb., cupr., form.,
Gels., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-p., lach., nat-c., nat-m., phos., puls., stram.,
sulph.

beer, after : Coc-c.

chill, before : *Cedr.*

during : *Acon.*, ars., aur., calc., canth., caps., carb-v., caust.,
Cham., *Coff.*, *hep.*, lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., puls.,
spig., sulph., verat.

coition, after : *Calc.*

company, in : *Lec.*, *pall.*, *sep.*

confusion, as from : Nux-m.

conversation, from hearing : *Lyss.*

convulsive : Canth., *lyss.*

debate, during : *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*

emotional, ailments from : Acet-ac., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, aster., *aur.*, calc-ar.,
calc-p., *calc.*, *Caps.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, coch., *Coff.*, *Coll.*,
con., *Gels.*, *glon.*, ign., *kali-br.*, *kali-p.*, kreos., lyc., *lyss.*, nat-c., *nat-*
m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *Ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, sep.,
Staph., *verat.*, *zinc.*

epilepsy, before : *Art-v.*

feverish : Ant-t., chlor., colch., cub., merc-c., merc., phos., sec.,
seneg., sul-i.

evening, in : Merc-c.

night, at : Sulph.

dinner, after : Sep.

menses, during : Rhod.

heat, during : Alum., *apis.*, chin-s., *ferr.*, kali-c., mag-c., mosch., op.,
petr., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, stram., sulph., tarent., valer., verat.

of head, with : Meph.

horrible things, after hearing : *Calc.*, *Cic.*, cocc., gels., ign., *lach.*,
nat-c., nux-v., *teucr.*, *zinc.*

hungry, when : Kali-c.

hurried, as if : Carb-v., coff.

menses, before : Alum-sil., croc., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *nux-v.*,
rob., thuj.

EXCITEMENT, menses, during

during : Cimic., cop., ferr., *mag-m.*, puls., rhod., senec.,
tarent.

after : Ferr.

mental work, from : Ind., kali-p., med.

music, from : *Kreos.*, sumb., *tarent.*

nervous : *Acon.*, arg-n., cinnb., phos., stry., sul-ac., tarent., thea.,
valer.

pain, during : Aur.

perspiration, during : *Acon.*, *bell.*, *Cham.*, *cocc.*, *Coff.*, *con.*, *lyc.*,
nux-v., ph-ac., *sep.*, *Teucr.*

reading, while : *Coff.*, med., ph-ac.

religious : *Aur.*

sadness, after : *Spig.*

sleep, before : Nat-m., psor.

stammers when talking to strangers : Dig.

swallows continually while talking : Staph.

talking, while : Am-c., am-m., ambr., graph., merc.

tea, after : Sulph.

trifles, over : Carl., chin-a., cinnb., lachn., med., nit-ac., phos., zinc.

urination, during : Aloe.

waking, on : Coc-c., nat-m., sep., thuj.

walking, after : Caust., fl-ac., nat-m.

in open air : Ant-c., sulph.

water poured out, from hearing : **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

wine, as from : Kali-i., lyc., mosch., naja.

working, when : Mur-ac., olnd.

writing, while : Med.

EXCLAMATION ([See Shrieking](#))

EXERCISE, mental symptoms amel., by physical : Calc.

EXERTION, agg. from mental : Abrot., *agar.*, *aloe.*, am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ang., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., ars., asar., **Aur.**, bell., bor., calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cina., cist., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, dig., *gels.*, hell., **Ign.**, iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., **Lach.**, laur., **Lec.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., meny., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, plan., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sabad.*, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tarax., vip., zinc.

amel. : Calc., croc., *ferr.*, *helon.*, *nat-c.*

physical amel. : *Iod.*

EXHILARATION : Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., am-c., anag., ant-c., arg-m., ars-h., asar., *bell.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., *cinnb.*, clem., cob., *coca.*, cocc., **Coff.**, colch., cupr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gels., *graph.*, iod., **Lach.**, lyss., med., myric., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, phel., phos., *pip-m.*, sec., *senec.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., sumb., **Tarent.**, teucr., thea., thuj., valer.

morning : Bov., cinnb.

afternoon : Arg-n.

evening : Anac., chin., cycl., phos., teucr.

night : *Med.*

air, in open : Phel.

alternating with sadness : Agn.

can recall things long forgotten : *Gels.*

coition, after : Bor.

diarrhoea, during : Ox-ac.

perspiration, during : Op.

walking in open air : Cinnb.

EXTRAVAGANCE : Am-c., *bell.*, *caust.*, chin., con., croc., iod., petr., ph-ac., phel., plat., stram., verat.

FACETIOUSNESS ([See Jestings](#))

FACES, sees ([See Delusions](#))

FANATICISM : Caust., rob., sel., sulph., *thuj.*

FANCIES, absorbed in : Arn., cupr., sil., stram.

confused : *Hyos.*, phos., *stram.*

exaltation of : *Absin.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-c., apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., *Bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., calc., *Cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, coca., *coff.*, con., conv-d., croc., *crot-c.*, cycl., dig., elaps., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., *Hyos.*, ign., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *Lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., naja., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., plan., *plb.*, psor., puls., sabad., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., *Stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, *ziz.*

morning : Con.

FANCIES, exaltation of, afternoon

afternoon : Lyc.

evening : Am-c., anac., *caust.*, chel., cycl., naja., *phos.*, sulph.

in twilight : *Caust.*

night : Ars., aur., *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., *cham.*, coff., hipp., hydr., ign., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos.,
plb., puls., sep., sil.

closing the eyes in bed : *Calc.*, led., lyc., sep.

frightful : **Calc.**, *caust.*, hydr-ac., hydr., *lac-c.*, merc., *op.*, *sil.*,
Stram.

going to bed, after : Chin., hell., ign., *phos.*

heat, during : Chin., coff., puls., sabad.

lascivious : Am-c., *ambr.*, anac., arund., aur., bell., *calc.*, carb-v.,
chin., dig., *graph.*, hipp., ign., lil-t., *lyc.*, *op.*, sang., thuj., verb.

lively : Acon., coff., dig., kali-br., **Lach.**, op.

periodically returning : Ars.

perspiration, during : Carb-v., iod., nit-ac., sulph.

pleasant : **Cann-i.**, coca., cycl., lach., **Op.**, stram.

reading, on : *Mag-m.*

repulsive, when alone : Fl-ac., sel., tarent.

sleep, preventing : *Arg-n.*, phos.

falling asleep, on : Arg-n., *calc.*, sulph.

vivid : Carb-an., cham., croc., cycl., hell., hyos., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*,
meph., naja., nat-m., op., phos., puls., **Stram.**

midnight, after : Puls.

falling asleep, when : Nat-m.

followed by heat : Phos.

waking, on : Calc., *lach.*, puls., sep., sulph.

FASTIDIOUS : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

FAULTFINDING ([See Censorious](#))

FEAR ([See Anxiety](#)) : Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., agar., agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., **Aur.**, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calad., **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., chin., chlor., **Cic.**, cimis., coc-c., *coca.*, *cocc.*, coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, daph., **Dig.**, dros., dulc., echi., elaps., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *form.*, *gels.*, gent-c., glon., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, **Lyss.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., *meli.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., murx., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pip-m., **Plat.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sec., **Sep.**, sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime, only : Lac-c., mur-ac., sul-ac.

morning : Arg-n., carb-s., caust., *graph.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-v.*, puls., sul-ac.

rising, on : Arg-n.

until evening : Sul-ac.

waking, on : Puls.

forenoon : Am-c.

noon until 3 p.m. : Aster.

afternoon : Aeth., am-c., ant-t., berb., carb-an., carb-v., cast., dig., mag-c., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, stront., *sulph.*, *tab.*

4 p.m. : Tab.

5 p.m. : Nux-v.

evening : Alum., *am-c.*, anac., ant-t., *ars.*, bar-c., brom., calad., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, coc-c., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, form., hep., hipp., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., paeon., petr., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, stront., tab., valer., verat., *zinc.*

amel. : Mag-c.

bed, in : *Ars.*, calc., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, mag-c., merc., nat-a.

amel. : Mag-c.

twilight : Berb., *calc.*, *caust.*, kali-i., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t.

walking, while : *Nux-v.*

night : Am-c., arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cocc., colch., con., *crot-c.*, dros., dulc., eup-per., graph., hep., ign., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rob., sil., spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, tab., thea., zinc.

MIND p. 43

FEAR, night, waking, after

waking, after : Con.

midnight : Con., manc.

after : Ign.

3 a.m. : Kali-c.

abdomen, arising from : Asaf.

accidents, of : Acon., *carb-v.*, cupr., gins.

air, in open : Anac., *hep.*, nux-v.

amel. : Plat., *valer.*

alone, of being ([See Company](#)) : Act-sp., all-s., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, asaf., bell., bism., brom., bry., bufo., cadm., calc., *camph.*, *clem.*, *con.*, **Crot-c.**, dros., *elaps.*, *gels.*, hep., **Hyos.**, kali-ar., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, merc., mez., nux-v., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *sep.*, *stram.*, tab., tarent., verat.

evening : Brom., dros., kali-c., puls., ran-b., tab.

night : *Camph.*, *caust.*, **Stram.**

lest he die : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*

injure himself : Ars.

alternating with mania : *Bell.*

animals, of : Bufo., caust., **Chin.**, hyos., *stram.*

apoplexy, of : Apis., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., *aster.*, bell., carb-v., cench., *coff.*, elaps., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., lach., nat-c., phos., ter., thuj., verat.

night at, with feelings as if head would burst : *Aster.*

palpitation, with : Arg-m.

stool, during : Verat.

waking, on : Glon.

approaching him, of others : Acet-ac., *ambr.*, anac., **Arn.**, *bell.*, cadm., cann-i., con., *cupr.*, *ign.*, iod., *lyc.*, op., *stram.*, *thuj.*

children cannot bear to have anyone come near them : *Cina.*, *cupr.*

delirium, in : Cupr., stram., *thuj.*

lest he be touched : **Arn.**

of vehicles : Anth., hydr-ac., phos.

bad news, of hearing : *Calc-p.*, dros., lyss., nat-p.

bed, of the : [Acon.](#), [ars.](#), bapt., [camph.](#), cann-s., canth., [caust.](#), cedr., cent., kali-ar., kali-c., [lach.](#), lyc., merc., nat-c., squil.

behind him, that someone is : Anac., brom., crot-c., lach., med.

betrayed, being : Hyos.

bitten, of being : [Hyos.](#), [lyss.](#)

black, everything : Rob.

brain, of softening of : Abrot., asaf.

brilliant objects, looking-glass, etc., of, or cannot endure ([See Mirrors](#)) : Stram.

burden, of becoming a : Raph.

censured, of being : Caps.

chill, during : Calc., carb-an.

cholera, of the : [Lach.](#), [Nit-ac.](#)

church or opera, when ready to go : [Arg-n.](#), [gels.](#)

closing eyes, on : Aeth., [carb-an.](#), [caust.](#)

coal-scuttle of the : Cann-i.

coition, at thought of in a woman ([See Anxiety](#)) : [Kreos.](#)

cold, of taking : Nat-c., sulph.

confusion, that people would observe her : [Calc.](#)

consumption, of : [Calc.](#), lac-c., paull., sep., tarent.

corners, to walk past certain : [Arg-n.](#), [kali-br.](#)

creeping out of every corner, of something : Med., [phos.](#)

crowd, in a : [Acon.](#), aloe., am-m., [arg-n.](#), ars., [aur.](#), bar-c., bufo., calc., carb-an., caust., cic., con., dios., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hep., hydr-ac., [kali-ar.](#), kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., led., [lyc.](#), nat-a., nat-

c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sel., stann., sulph., tab., til.

public places, of : Acon., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Gels.**

cruelties, report of, excite : Calc.

cutting himself when shaving : Calad.

danger, impending, of ([See Misfortune](#)) : Cimic., ether.

going to sleep, on : Coff.

dark : *Acon.*, am-m., bapt., brom., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sanic., **Stram.**, *stront.*, valer.

[MIND](#) p. 44

FEAR, dawn, of the return of

dawn, of the return of : Kali-i.

death, of : **Acon.**, act-sp., *agn.*, all-s., aloe., alum., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-i.*, canth., caps., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cop., croc., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, *dig.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, glon., graph., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., iris., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-s., med., *mosch.*, mygal., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., **Plat.**, podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rheum., *rhus-t.*, rob., *sec.*, sep., *spong.*, squil., stram., sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., tril., verat-v., *verat.*, vinc., zinc.

morning : Con., lyc.

evening : *Calc.*, *phos.*

night : Act-sp., chel., *phos.*

alone, when : *Arg-n.*, ars-h., **Ars.**, bell., kali-c., *phos.*

evening in bed : *Ars.*, kali-c., *phos.*

die, fear he will, if he goes to sleep, after night-mare : Led.

heart symptoms, during : Asaf.

heat, during : Calc., cocc., ip., mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Ruta.**

labor, during : **Acon.**, *coff.*, plat.

menses, before : Acon., kali-bi., plat., sec., sulph., xan.

during : Acon., plat., verat.

pain, from : **Coff.**

perspiration, during : Kali-n.

predicts the time : **Acon.**, *arg-n.*

pregnancy, during : **Acon.**

soon, that she will die : *Agn.*

sudden, of : *Arn.*, *ars.*, thea.

vexation, after : Ars.

vomiting : *Ars.*

waking, on : Alum.

walking, while : *Dig.*

destination, of being unable to reach his : Lyc.

devil, being taken by the, of : Manc.

devoured by animals, of being : Stram.

dinner, after : Mag-m., phel.

disaster, of : Elat., lil-t., psor., *puls.*

disease, of impending : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, ars., *bor.*, bry., bufo., calad., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., cic., elaps., ether., eup-

per., hep., hydr., ign., iris., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., *lec.*, *lil-t.*, merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, paull., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, podo., *sep.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., tril.

night, in bed : Carb-ac.

worse walking in open air : Hep.

dogs, of : **Bell.**, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *hyos.*, *stram.*, *tub.*

downward motion, of : *Bor.*, gels.

drawn upward, of being : Camph.

drink of ([See Water](#))

driving him from place to place : Meny.

drowned, of being : Cann-i.

eating, of : Caust., grat., op., puls., tarent.

after : Canth., lach., mag-m., phel., tab.

when hungry : Grat.

emission, after an : Aloe., carb-an.

epilepsy : Alum., arg-n.

in the morning : Alum.

evil of : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, aster., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bry., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kalm., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., meny., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *onos.*, *pall.*, petr., *phos.*, **Psor.**, puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sec., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat.

morning, on waking : Mag-s.

afternoon : Chin-s.

evening : **Alum.**, graph., sulph.

walking in open air, while : Cina.

MIND p. 45

FEAR, exertion, of

exertion, of : Calad., guai., mez., ph-ac., phos., phyt., sul-i., tab.,
thea.

exposure night in bed, of : Mag-c.

extravagance, of : Op.

failure, of, in business : *Psor.*

fainting, of : *Arg-n.*, aster., carb-an., **Lac-c.**

fall upon him, high walls and building : *Arg-n.*, *arn.*

falling, of : Acon., alum., alumn., *bor.*, *cupr.*, cur., *gels.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, nux-v., stram.

afternoon : Nux-v.

evening : Lyss.

letting things fall, of : Coca.

room, in, agg. : Lil-t.

sleep, on going to : Coff.

turning head, on : Der.

walking, when : Coca., nat-m.

fasting, of : Kreos.

fever, while chilly : Sulph.

on going to bed : Hura.

typhus, of : Tarent.

fire, things will catch : Cupr.

fit, of having a : Agar., alum., *arg-n.*, cann-i., carb-an., nux-m., phos., puls.

fluids, of ([See Water](#))

food, after : Canth., caust., mag-m., phel., tab.

friend has met with accident, that a : Ars.

friends, of : Cedr.

future, of the (about the). ([See Anxiety](#))

gallows, of the : *Bell.*

ghosts, of : *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., brom., cann-i., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-a., chin., cocc., dros., kali-c., *lyc.*, *manc.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.*, zinc.

evening : Brom., lyc., *puls.*, ran-b.

night : *Acon.*, ars., *carb-v.*, chin., *lyc.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sulph.*

grieving, as if : Phos.

happen, something, will : Alum., *ars.*, bufo., cact., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, crot-t., elaps., fl-ac., gels., graph., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-br.*, kali-p., *lil-t.*, lyc., lyss., mag-c., mang., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nicc., *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pyrus., stry., tab., thea., *tub.*, xan.

when alone relieved by conversation : Rat.

warmth of bed amel. : *Caust.*, mag-c.

health, that she has ruined : Chel.

heart, disease of : *Aur.*, bapt., cact., calc., lac-c., lach., *lil-t.*, *spong.*

arising from : Aur., lyc., meny., merc-c., mez.

will cease to beat unless constantly on the move : *Gels.*

heat, during : Acon., *ars.*, nux-m., spong.

high places : *Arg-n.*, puls., staph., sulph.

house, on entering the ([See Room](#))

hurry, following : Benz-ac.

husband, that he would not return, that something would happen to him : *Plat.*

imaginary things : Ars., **Bell.**, iod., laur., lyc., merc., *phos.*

animals : **Bell.**

imbecile, that he would become : Stram.

infection, of : *Bor.*, bufo., calad., calc., lach.

injured, of being : Calad., cann-i., hyos., **Stram.**, *stry.*

insanity, of : Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., arg-n., ars-i., ars., bov., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, carb-an., carb-s., *chel.*, chlor., *cimic.*, cupr., *dig.*, gels., *graph.*, ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, lach., laur., *lil-t.*, mag-c., **Manc.**, merc., merl., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., **Puls.**, rhod., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., syph., tarent., thuj.

night : *Merc.*, phys.

joints are weak, that : Sep.

jumps out of bed from : *Ars.*

on touch : Bell.

out of the window : Ars.

kill herself, that she may ([See Suicide](#))

killing, of : Absin., alumn., am-m., *ars.*, der., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, sulph., thea.

with a knife : Ars., der., *nux-v.*

labor, during : Acon., ars., coff., plat.

FEAR, labor, after

after : Iod.

looking before her, when : Sulph.

losing senses : Alum., calc., cann-i., carb-an., chlor., stram.

lying in bed, while : Kali-c.

manual labor, after : Iod.

medicine, of taking too much : All-s., iber.

men, of ([See People](#)) : Aloe., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., con., ign., lach.,
Lyc., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, sep., stann., sulph.

menses, before : *Acon.*, bor., calc., hep., kali-br., mang., plat., sec.,
sulph., xan.

during : Acon., con., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phos., plat., sec.

menstrual colic : Ant-t.

mirrors in room, of : Bufo., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *lyss.*, *stram.*

mischief, he might do, night on waking : *Phys.*

misfortune, of : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., arn., aster.,
atro., bufo., cact., calad., calc-f., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., **Chin-s.**, cic.,
clém., colch., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac.,
gins., glon., *graph.*, hura., hydr-ac., *iod.*, kali-i., lach., lil-t., lyss.,
mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c., mez., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc.,
nux-v., phel., phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., stram., sulph., tab.,
tarent., valer., vinc.

daytime : Phel.

morning : Am-c., mag-s.

forenoon : Am-c.

afternoon : Cast., hura.

2 p.m. : Hura.

evening : Ferr., nat-m.

bed, in, amel. : Mag-c.

chilliness, during : Cycl.

heat, during : Atro.

moral obliquity alternating with sexual excitement : Lil-t.

murdered, of being : Absin., *cimic.*, op., phos., plb., stram.

music, from : Dig., *nat-c.*

narrow place, in : Acon., *arg-n.*, stram., valer.

nausea, after : Tab.

near, of those standing : Bell.

noise, from : Aloe., alum., *ant-c.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bor.*, cann-s., *caust.*,
chel., cic., *cocc.*, coff., hipp., hura., lyc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nux-
v., sabad., tab.

night : Bar-c., *caust.*, *nat-s.*

at door : *Aur.*, cic., *lyc.*

rushing water : **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

street, in : Bar-c., *caust.*

sudden, of : *Bor.*, *cocc.*

observed, of her condition being : Atro., calc., chel.

occupation, of : Sel.

out of doors, to go : Anth.

pain, of ([See Suffering](#))

paralysis, of : *Anac.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *syph.*

people, of : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bufo-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sel.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *til.*

children : **Bar-c.**, *lyc.*

physician, will not see him he seems to terrify her : *Iod.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*

piano, when at : *Phos.*

pins, of : *Sil.*, *spig.*

pneumonia, of : *Chel.*

poisoned, of being : *All-s.*, *apis.*, *ars-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cimic.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat-v.*

night : *Ars-m.*

has been : *Glon.*

poverty : *Ambr.*, **Bry.**, *calc-f.*, *calc.*, *chlor.*, *meli.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

pregnancy, during : *Cimic.*, *lyss.*, *stann.*

public places, of ([See Crowd](#))

[MIND](#) p. 47

FEAR, putrefy, body will

putrefy, body will : *Bell.*

rain of : Elaps.

riding, when in a carriage : *Bor.*, *lach.*, *psor.*, *sep.*

robbers, of : Alum., *arg-n.*, *Ars.*, aur., bell., *con.*, elaps., *ign.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, sanic., sil., sol-t-ae., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

midnight on waking : *Ign.*, sulph.

room, on entering ([See Anxiety](#)) : Alum., lyc., plat., til., *valer.*

ruin, financial, of ([See Poverty](#))

run over of being, on going out : Anth., hydr-ac., lyss., phos.

say something wrong, lest he should : *Lil-t.*

self-control, losing : *Arg-n.*, *gels.*, *staph.*

serious thoughts : Crot-h., plat.

shining objects ([See Mirrors](#))

sitting amel. : Iod.

sleep, before : Acon., arg-n., calad., calc., carb-v., gels., nat-c., rhus-t., sars.

he will never sleep again : *Ign.*

to close the eyes lest he should never wake : *Aeth.*

to go to : Camph., *lach.*, led., merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *rhus-t.*

lest he suffocate ([See Respiration](#))

society, of his position in : Verat.

sold, of being : *Hyos.*

speak, to : Sep.

spoken to : Kali-br., sep.

starving, of : Calc., sulph.

stomach, arising from : Asaf., *aur.*, bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Mez.**, *phos.*, thuj.

of ulcer in : Ign.

strangers, of : Ambr., *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, lach., stram., *thuj.*

suffering, of : Bry., calc., cor-r., der., eup-per., lil-t., pip-m.

suffocation, of : *Acon.*, carb-an., merc., *phos.*, rob., spong., *stram.*

night : Agar., arn., ars., cact.

closing eyes : Carb-an.

lying, while : Carb-an., mosch.

suicide : *Alum.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, rhus-t., sep.

superstitious : Rhus-t.

supper, after : Caust.

surprises, from pleasant : *Coff.*

syphilis, of : *Hyos.*

talking loud, as if would kill her : Meli.

thinking of disagreeable things, when : Phos.

sad things, of : Rhus-t.

thoughts, of his own : Camph.

throat, from sensation of swelling of : *Glon.*

thunderstorm, of : Bry., gels., hep., lach., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rhod.*, *sep.*, sulph.

touch, of : *Arn.*, coff., kali-c., lach., tell.

tread lightly, must, or will injure himself : Cupr.

trifles : *Ars.*, bor., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*

troubles, of imaginary : Hydr-ac.

unaccountable : Alco., *ars.*

undertaking anything : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *lyc.*

upward, of being drawn : Camph.

vertigo, of : Sumb.

vexation, after : Cham.

voice, of using : Cann-i.

waking, on : *Agn.*, alum., am-c., aster., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bufo., *cact.*, carb-an., cocc., con., hep., ign., iris., lach., lept., *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, rat., *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

from a dream : Alum., bov., cina., *lyc.*, ph-ac., phos., sil.

of something under the bed : Bell.

walking, of : Nat-m.

across busy street : *Acon.*

in the dark : *Carb-s.*

while : Alum., anac., bar-c., cina., hep., *lyc.*, nux-v., staph.

open air, while : Anac., lyc.

want ([See Poverty](#))

[MIND](#) p. 48

FEAR, warm room

warm room : Valer.

water, of : Acet-ac., [bell.](#), cann-i., canth., cupr., gels., **Hyos.**, iod.,
[lach.](#), **Lyss.**, nux-v., [phos.](#), plb., ruta., sabad., **Stram.**, tarent.

weeping amel. : Dig., graph., tab.

wet his bed, fears he will : Alum.

wind, of : [Cham.](#)

women, of : Puls.

work, dread of : [Arg-n.](#), cadm., calc., cham., hyos., Ind., [kali-c.](#), kali-
p., kali-s., nat-m., petr., [puls.](#), ran-b., sanic., sel., [sil.](#), [sulph.](#), tab.,
tarax., tong.

headache, during : Gran.

literary, of : Nux-v., [sil.](#), sulph.

FECES passed on the floor : Cupr.

swallows his own : Verat.

licks up cow-dung, mud, saliva : Merc.

FEIGNING sick : Arg-n., bell., [tarent.](#), verat.

pregnancy : Verat.

FICKLE (See [Inconstant](#), [Irresolute](#), [Capricious](#), etc.)

FIDGETY ([See Restlessness](#))

FIGHT, wants to ([See Quarrelsome](#)) : Bell., bov., hipp., hyos., merc., sec.

FIRE, wants to set things on : [Hep.](#)

a flame of, seemed passing through him : Phos.

throws things into : Staph.

FITFUL ([See Capricious](#))

FIXED notions ([See Delusions](#))

FLATTERY, desires : [Pall.](#)

FOOLISH behavior ([See Childish](#)) : Absin., acon., agar., all-c., anac., anan., ant-c., [apis.](#), arg-n., [ars.](#), [bar-m.](#), [bell.](#), calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., [chin.](#), cic., con., croc., cupr., der., **Hyos.**, kali-c., lach., lact., [lyc.](#), [merc.](#), nux-m., nux-v., op., par., ph-ac., [phos.](#), phys., [plb.](#), [sec.](#), seneg., **Stram.**, tanac., verat.

morning, on waking : Aur.

night : Cic.

epilepsy, before : Caust.

happiness and pride : **Sulph.**

open air, in : Nux-m.

spasms, during : Sec.

FOREBODINGS (See [Fear](#), [Anxiety](#), and [Sadness](#))

FORGETFUL ([See Memory](#)) : Abrot., acet-ac., [acon.](#), aeth., agar., [agn.](#), alum., am-c., **Ambr.**, [anac.](#), apis., [arg-n.](#), [arn.](#), ars., arum-t., [aur.](#), **Bar-c.**, [bell.](#), bov., brom., bry., cahin., calad., [calc-p.](#), calc-s., [calc.](#), camph., cann-i., cann-s., [canth.](#), caps., carb-ac., [carb-an.](#), **Carb-s.**, [carb-v.](#), card-m., [caust.](#), cham., [chel.](#), chin-a., chin., [cic.](#), cimid., cinnb., clem., **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., [con.](#), [corn.](#), [croc.](#), crot-h., cupr., cycl., [dig.](#), elaps., ferr-ar., [ferr-p.](#), ferr., [fl-ac.](#), form., [gels.](#), [glon.](#), [graph.](#), [guai.](#), gymn., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., ign., ip., kali-bi., [kali-br.](#), kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., [kali-p.](#), kali-s., kalm., kreos., [lac-c.](#), [lach.](#), laur., lec., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., manc., meli., **Merc.**, mez., [mill.](#), morph., mosch., naja., nat-a., [nat-m.](#), [nat-p.](#), nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, plb., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., [rhus-t.](#), rhus-v., ruta., sabin., sal-ac., sanic., sars., sec., sel., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., stram., stront., [sulph.](#), tab., tarax., tell., [thuj.](#), trom., [tub.](#), verat-v., verat., verb., viol-o., [zinc.](#), zing.

morning, in : **Anac.**, bufo-s., ph-ac., phos., stram., [thuj.](#)

amel. : Fl-ac.

waking, on : [Kali-br.](#), stann., [thuj.](#)

afternoon : Graph., sep.

amel. : [Anac.](#)

evening, in : Fl-ac., [form.](#), laur., lyc., naja., nat-m., rhus-t., sep.

night : Chin., sil., sulph.

chill, during : Bell., con., hyos., rhus-t.

coition, after : [Sec.](#)

eating, after : Calc-s., ferr., mag-c., nat-m., rhus-t.

amel. : Sil.

epilepsy, before : [Caust.](#)

everything that had occurred for six years : [Lach.](#)

headache, during : Apis., calc., glon.

menses, during : Raph.

[MIND](#) **p. 49**

FORGETFUL, mental exertion, from

mental exertion, from : Anac., nat-m.

motion, on : Laur.

name, his own ([See Confusion](#)) : Alum., kali-br., [med.](#), sulph., valer.

old people, of : [Ambr.](#), [bar-c.](#), [lyc.](#), [ph-ac.](#)

periodical : Carb-v.

purchases, of, goes off and leaves them : Agn., bell., iod., [lac-c.](#)

sexual excesses, after : Calad., [nat-p.](#), [ph-ac.](#)

shaving or dressing, of : Chel.

sleep, during, he remembers all he had forgotten : Calad., sel.

streets, of well-known : **Glom.**, *nux-m.*, *petr.*

waking, on : Chin., kali-br., ptel., sil., stann., thuj.

walking, while, after eating : Rhus-t.

watch, to wind : Fl-ac.

which side of the street his house was on : **Glom.**, *nux-m.*, *petr.*

words, of, while speaking : Agar., *arg-n.*, **Arm.**, bar-c., benz-ac., both., cact., **Cann-i.**, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *chin-a.*, colch., dulc., ham., hydr., *kali-br.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, **Ph-ac.**, podo., rhod., sulph., verat.

FORGOTTEN, something, feels constantly as if he had : Caust., *iod.*

things, come to mind in sleep : Calad., sel.

FORSAKEN feeling : Alum., *arg-n.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., calc., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., *cycl.*, hura., kali-br., kali-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lact., lam., lil-t., lith., lyss., mag-aust., mag-m., nat-c., pall., *plat.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., *stram.*, valer., verat.

morning : Carb-an., carb-v., *lach.*

evening : Bar-c., *puls.*

open air amel. : Rhus-t.

waking, on : *Arg-n.*, *lach.*

sensation of isolation : *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, camph., cann-i., coca., hura., plat., stram.

FORSAKES his own children : Lyc.

relations : Sec.

FRANTIC, frenzy ([See Rage](#))

FRETFUL ([See Irritable](#))

FRIGHT, complaints from : **Acon.**, anac., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *art-v.*, aur-m., *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., *coff.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, iod., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**,

nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, sabad., samb., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., verat., zinc.

FRIGHTENED easily ([See Starting](#)) : *Acon.*, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., **Bor.**, *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., cic., clem., cocc., coff., con., cupr., *dig.*, **Graph.**, guai., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., mosch., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., *ther.*, verat.

night : *Nat-m.*, *spong.*

wakens at 3 a.m. : **Ars.**

chill, during : Verat.

falling asleep, on : *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos.

menses, before : *Calc.*

nocturnal emissions, after : Aloe.

noise, at a ([See Starting](#))

roused, when : *Calc.*

sneezing, at : *Bor.*

touch, form : *Kali-c.*

trifles, at : Am-c., am-m., ang., ant-t., arn., bar-c., bor., bufo., calc., caust., hyper., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-s., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., mez., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, sep., sumb.

day before menses : Calc.

waking, on : *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *caps.*, *cina.*, eupi., hep., *lach.*, led., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, spong., sul-i., verat., zinc.

wakens in a fright from least noise : *Nux-v.*

terrified, knows no one, screams, clings to those near : *Stram.*

weeping amel. : Phos.

[MIND](#) p. 50

FRIVOLOUS

FRIVOLOUS : Arn., bar-c., merc., par., spong.

FROWN, disposed to : Hell., lyc., mang., nux-v., stram.

FUR, wraps up in, summer : Hyos.

FURY ([See Rage](#))

GAIETY (See [Cheerfulness](#), [Vivacious](#))

GENTLENESS ([See Mildness](#))

GESTURES, makes : Ars., [bell.](#), camph., cann-i., cic., [cocc.](#), [hyos.](#), mosch., nux-m., nux-v., plat., plb., puls., sep., [stram.](#), [tarent.](#), verat.

convulsive : Apis., bell., cann-s., plb.

at sight of drink : Bell.

furious : Cann-i., [hep.](#), sep.

hands, of the, as if brushing the face, or as if brushing something away : Hyos.

clapping of the : [Bell.](#), cic., [stram.](#), verat.

crossing the hands : Mosch.

grasping or reaching at something : Arn., ars., [bell.](#), [bor.](#), calc-p., [cham.](#), cina., cocc., [hyos.](#), [lyc.](#), mosch., oena., op., [ph-ac.](#), phos., plat., [psor.](#), rhus-t., [sol-n.](#), [Stram.](#), sulph., zinc.

bystanders, at : Phos.

chewing and swallowing : [Sol-n.](#)

genitals, at during spasms : Sec., stram.

quickly : *Stram.*

sides of the bed, at : Nux-v.

motions, involuntary, of the : Ars., bell., cann-i., caust., cic., coca., *hyos.*, kali-br., merc., mosch., nat-m., puls., sil., stram., sulph., verat.

face, to the : Stry.

folding hands : Puls.

and unfolding coverings : Plb.

hasty : *Bell.*

head, to the : Plb., *stram.*, verat.

knitting, as if : Tarent.

lifting up hands : Ars.

rubbing together : Cann-i.

spinning and weaving : *Stram.*

throwing about : Atro., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., mosch., nat-c., phos., sil., stram.

over head : Ars., bell., hydr-ac., mosch., stram.

waving in the air : Bry., op., stram.

wild : Acon.

winding a ball, as if : Agar., stram.

indicates his desires by : *Stram.*

intoxicated, as if : **Hyos.**

picks at bedclothes : Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, atro., *bell.*, cham., chin., *cina.*, cocc., *colch.*, con., dulc., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sol-n., **Stram.**, sulph., verat-v., zinc-m., *zinc.*

plays with his fingers : Bell., calc., crot-c., *hyos.*, kali-br.

pouring from hand to hand, as if : Bell.

pulls hair of bystanders : Bell.

ridiculous or foolish : *Bell.*, cic., croc., *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, ign., kali-p., *lach.*, merc., *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, op., *sep.*, *stram.*, verat.

open air, in : Nux-m.

standing on the street, while : *Nux-m.*

spinning, imitates : Hyos.

around on the foot : Cann-s.

stamps the feet : Ant-c., *stram.*, *verat.*

usual vocation, of his : Ars., bell., plb., stram.

violent : Agar., *bell.*, *camph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*

wringing the hands : Aur., kali-br., *kali-p.*, *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, puls., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

GIGGLING ([See Laughing](#)) : Cann-i.

GLOOMY ([See Sadness](#))

GODLESS, want of religious feeling : Anac., coloc., croc.

GOING out, aversion to : Am-c., anth., clem., *cycl.*, hydr.

GOOD humour ([See Cheerful](#))

GOSSIPING : *Hyos.*, stram., verat.

GRAVITY ([See Serious](#))

GRIEF : Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., calc., carb-an., **Caust.**, *coloc.*, cycl., *graph.*, hyos., **Ign.**, *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, sep., *staph.*, sul-ac., *tarent.*, verat.

daytime : Staph.

GRIEF, morning

morning : Phos., puls.

afternoon : *Tarent.*

ailments, from : Am-m., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, ars., **Aur.**, *calc-p.*, **Caust.**, clem., **Cocc.**, colch., *coloc.*, con., cycl., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, kali-p., **Lach.**, lob-c., lyc., naja., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**, tarent., verat.

cannot cry : *Gels.*, **Nat-m.**

condition, about his : Staph.

future, for the : Nat-c., *nat-m.*

hunting for something to grieve one : Lil-t.

silent : **Ign.**, **Nat-m.**, *puls.*

trifles, over : Bar-c.

undemonstrative : Cycl., *ign.*

GRIMACES : Bell., cina., *cupr.*, hell., hyos., nux-m., olnd., pall., plat., *stram.*, verat-v.

GROANING ([See Moaning](#))

GROPING as if in the dark : Croc., hyos., op., plb.

GROWLING like a dog : Alum., *bell.*, hell., lyc., lyss., mag-m.

GRUMBLING ([See Complaining](#))

GRUNTING : Bell., hell., ign., puls.

sleep, during : Ign.

HAPPY ([See Cheerful](#))

HARDHEARTED ([See Cruelty](#))

HASTINESS ([See Hurry](#))

HATRED (See [Malicious](#), [Misanthropy](#)) : Acon., [agar.](#), aloe., am-c., **Anac.**, [aur.](#), [calc.](#), cic., cupr., kali-i., [lac-c.](#), [lach.](#), [led.](#), mang., [nat-m.](#), nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., stann., sulph.

absent persons, of, better on seeing them : Fl-ac.

bitter feelings for slight offenses, has : Ang.

men, of : Bar-c., ign., led., lyc., phos., stann.

persons, of, who had offended : [Aur.](#), mang., [nat-m.](#), nit-ac., sulph.

unmoved by apologies : **Nit-ac.**

who do not agree with him : Calc-s.

women, of : [Puls.](#)

HAUGHTY : Agar., alum., anac., arn., aur., cann-i., [caust.](#), chin., cic., con., cupr., dulc., ferr-ma., ferr., guai., ham., [hyos.](#), ign., [ip.](#), [lach.](#), **Lyc.**, merc., nux-v., [pall.](#), par., phos., **Plat.**, rob., sabad., sec., squil., [staph.](#), [stram.](#), stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**

HEADSTRONG ([See Obstinate](#))

HEEDLESS : Abies-c., agar., agn., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., [anac.](#), asaf., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bov., cann-s., canth., carl., [caust.](#), [cham.](#), cic., clem., coff., [con.](#), croc., cupr., daph., euon., [gels.](#), guai., [hell.](#), hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., [lach.](#), [lyc.](#), [merc.](#), mez., nat-c., [nat-m.](#), nat-p., nit-ac., [nux-m.](#), [olnd.](#), [op.](#), ph-ac., [phos.](#), plat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sep., sil., spig., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

HELPLESSNESS, feeling of : Hell., kali-br., petr., phos., stram., tax.

afternoon : Kali-br.

HIDE, desire to : Ars., **Bell.**, camph., chlol., cupr., [hell.](#), hyos., lach., [puls.](#), [stram.](#), tarent.

on account of fear : [Ars.](#), [bell.](#), cupr.

child thinks all visitors laugh at it and hides behind furniture : [Bar-c.](#)

HIDES things : Bell.

HIGH places, agg. : *Arg-n.*, *aur.*, gels., puls., staph., *sulph.*

HIGH-SPIRITED : Hydr., hyos., op., spig., spong., verat., verb.

HILARITY ([See Mirth](#))

HOME, desires to go : Bell., *Bry.*, calc-p., *calc.*, chlol., cic., cupr., hyos., *lach.*, *op.*, plan., rhus-t., verat., vip.

desire to leave home : Elat.

talks of : Bell., *bry.*

HOME-SICKNESS : *Aur.*, bell., calc-p., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, carl., *caust.*, cent., *clem.*, dros., elaps., eup-pur., hell., hipp., hyos., *ign.*, *kali-p.*, lach., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *Ph-ac.*, plan., puls., sac-l., senec., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, verat.

morning : Carb-an.

evening : Hipp.

ailments, from : *Caps.*, *clem.*

red cheeks, with : *Caps.*

silent ill humour, with : Nit-ac., *ph-ac.*

[MIND](#) p. 52

HONOR, effects of wounded

HONOR, effects of wounded : Ign., nux-v., staph.

HOPEFUL : Acon., ferr-ma., hydr., seneg., *tub.*

alternating with sadness : Acon., raph.

HOPELESS (See [Sadness](#), [Despair](#))

HORRIBLE things, sad stories, affect her profoundly : *Calc.*, *Cic.*, cocc., gels., ign., *lach.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

HORROR (See [Anxiety](#), [Fear](#), etc.)

HOWLING (See [Lamenting](#))

HUMOR (See [Mood](#))

HUMOROUS (See [Jesting](#), [Mirth](#))

HURRY : *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anan.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, **Med.**, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merl.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

night : *Lach.*

chill, during : *Cann-s.*

drinking : *Coff.*, *hep.*

eating, while : *Calad.*, **Caust.**, *coff.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, *pip-m.*, **Sul-ac.**

everybody must hurry : **Tarent.**

mental work, in : *Ambr.*, *aur.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *op.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

movements, in : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *coca.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *gins.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

cannot do things fast enough : *Aur.*, **Sul-ac.**

occupation, in : *Acon.*, *aur.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-c.*, **Lil-t.**, *op.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sul-ac.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

desires to do several things at once : *Aur.*, **Lil-t.**, *plan.*

speech (See [Speech](#))

time, for the appointed, to arrive : **Arg-n.**

walking, while : *Acon.*, **Arg-n.**, *canth.*, *iod.*, *mosch.*, *prun-s.*, *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*

writing, in : Ptel., **Sul-ac.**

HUSBAND, aversion to ([See Aversion](#))

HYDROPHOBIA : Acet-ac., arg-n., ars., *bell.*, calc., cann-i., *canth.*, chlol., crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, *hyos.*, iod., *lach.*, **Lyss.**, merc., *phel.*, phos., ran-s., sabad., **Stram.**, ter., verat.

HYPOCHONDRIACAL humor ([See Sadness](#))

HYPOCRISY : Phos.

HYSTERIA : Abrot., absin., *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., *aloe.*, am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arund., **Asaf.**, asar., aster., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., *cact.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chen-a.*, chin-s., *chlol.*, cic., *cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Con.**, cop., cor-r., *croc.*, crot-t., cypr., *elaps.*, eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, **Kali-p.**, kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *mill.*, morph., *mosch.*, mygal., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sang., *sec.*, senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., staph., *stict.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., **Tarent.**, *ther.*, ust., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *viol-o.*, zinc.

fainting : Ars., *cham.*, cimic., **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, lac-d., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., samb., ter.

lascivious : Mosch., *plat.*, *tarent.*

menses, before : Cocc., con., elaps., *hyos.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*

during : *Cimic.*

amel. : *Zinc.*

first day of : Raph.

morning agg., sighing amel. : Tarent.

music amel. : **Tarent.**

sexual excesses, after : Agar., anac., con., lach., *ph-ac.*, sep.

suppression of discharges, after : **Asaf.**, *lach.*

IDEAS abundant, clearness of mind : Acon., aesc., agar., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ang., arg-n., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, caj., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cimic., cob., coc-c., coca., **Coff.**, colch., coloc., der., eupi., ferr-p., gels., glon., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, lyss., merc., mez., morph., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., *stry.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., ter., thea., thuj., *tub.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

MIND p. 53

IDEAS abundant, forenoon

forenoon : Ox-ac.

evening : Anac., arg-n., **Chin.**, *coff.*, **Lach.**, lyc., nat-p., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sabad., sil., *staph.*, *sumb.*, *valer.*, viol-t.

bed, in : Agar., bry., *calc.*, caust., chin., cocc., graph., kali-c., *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., sulph.

night : Aloe., bor., *calc.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, coca., *coff.*, colch., graph., hep., kali-c., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, pic-ac., puls., sabad., sep., sil., *staph.*, sulph., tab., viol-t.

chill, during : Phys., spig.

closing the eyes : Led., spong.

heat, during : Stram.

persistent : *Ph-ac.*

perspiration, during : Valer., viol-o.

urination, after : Cann-i.

deficiency of : Acet-ac., *acon.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, arg-n., asaf., asar., atro., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., caj., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., corn., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., glon., guai., **Hell.**, *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip.,

kali-br., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lepi., lil-t., **Lyc.**, meny., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, olnd., **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., **Staph.**, sulph., *tarent.*, thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

extra exertion, on : Olnd.

interruption, from any : Colch.

vomiting amel. : Asar.

insane : *Lyss.*

ridiculous : Cann-i., kali-p., **Lach.**, *stram.*

IDIOCY : Absin., *aeth.*, agar., anac., anan., ant-c., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., bufo., *calc-p.*, caps., *carb-s.*, cent., cham., chlol., *hell.*, hyos., merc., nux-m., *phos.*, plb., sars., tab., *tub.*

idiotic actions : Ant-c.

epilepsy, before : Caust.

IMBECILITY : Acon., agar., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, art-v., asar., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, bov., **Bufo-s.**, **Bufo.**, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., chlol., *cocc.*, **Con.**, croc., *crot-h.*, cupr., cycl., dig., *dios.*, dulc., *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, meli., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, *oxyt.*, *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rheum., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *ther.*, thuj., **Verat.**, *verb.*, viol-o., zinc.

epilepsy, before : *Caust.*

old rags are as fine as silk : **Sulph.**

IMPATIENCE : *Acon.*, act-sp., all-s., ambr., anac., *apis.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aster., aur-m-n., aur., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, chin-a., chin., cemic., colch., *coloc.*, cub., dros., *dulc.*, gels., hell., *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., manc., *med.*, merc., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, onos., op., osm., pall., ph-ac., *plan.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tax., thuj., vac., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Dulc., sulph.

forenoon, 11 a.m. : Sulph.

afternoon : Nit-ac., sang.

dinner, during : Sulph.

headache, during : Lyss., manc., pall., *sulph.*

heat, with : Ars., bell., *ip.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *viol-t.*

house, in : Aster.

intermittent fever : Chin-a.

itching, from : Osm.

pain, from : *Cham.*, hura.

perspiration, during : Aur., mez., sul-ac., zinc.

playing of children : Anac.

reading, while : Nat-c.

MIND p. 54

IMPATIENCE, sitting, while

sitting, while : *Sep.*

supper, after : Nit-ac.

talk of others, during : Zinc.

trifles, about : Kali-p., *med.*, merc., nat-m., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

urinating, before : Sulph.

walking, while : Lyc.

IMPERIOUS ([See Haughty](#))

IMPERTINENCE (See [Insolent](#), [Rudeness](#)) : Canth., graph., nit-ac., pall., phos., verat.

IMPETUOUS (See [Hurry](#), [Impatience](#)) : Acon., *anac.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, croc., ferr-p., **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., laur., led., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., phos., rheum., **Sep.**, *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

daytime : Nit-ac.

morning : Staph.

afternoon : Caust.

evening : Ferr-p.

heat, with : Sep.

perspiration : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, carb-v., ferr., *hep.*, hyos., nat-m., stram., sulph., thuj.

urination, before : Sulph.

IMPRUDENCE ([See Indiscretion](#))

IMPULSE to destroy himself ([See Suicide](#))

to jump ([See Jumping](#))

to kill ([See Kill](#))

to run : *Iod.*

to stab his flesh with the knife he holds : *Lyss.*

IMPULSIVE : **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, camph., *cic.*, gins., merc., nux-v., rhus-t., staph., thea.

INCITING others : Hyos.

INCONSOLABLE : *Acon.*, ambr., *ars.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, coff., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., *puls.*, *spong.*, stram., sulph., *verat.*

alone and darkness agg. : Stram.

over fancied misfortune : **Verat.**

INCONSTANCY : Act-sp., agar., ars., asaf., bism., canth., cimic., coff., dros., **Ign.**, lac-c., lach., led., nat-c., op., plan., sil., spig., thuj., zinc.

INDIFFERENCE, apathy, etc. : Absin., **acon.**, **agar.**, **agn.**, ail., alum., am-m., ambr., **anac.**, ant-t., **Apis.**, **arg-n.**, **arn.**, ars-i., **ars.**, asaf., asar., aster., bapt., **bar-c.**, bar-m., **bell.**, berb., bism., **bov.**, brom., bufo., **calc-p.**, calc-s., **calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., **carb-an.**, **carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., **cham.**, **chel.**, chin-a., **chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cic., **cimic.**, cina., clem., **cocc.**, **con.**, corn., croc., **Crot-c.**, **crot-h.**, cupr., **cycl.**, cypr., dig., elaps., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., **gels.**, glon., **graph.**, guai., gymn., **Hell.**, helod., hep., hura., **hyos.**, **ign.**, iod., ip., jatr., **kali-ar.**, kali-bi., kali-br., **kali-c.**, **kali-p.**, kali-s., lac-c., **lach.**, laur., lepi., **Lil-t.**, **lyc.**, mag-m., manc., **meli.**, meny., **merc.**, **Mez.**, mur-ac., naja., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, **nit-ac.**, **nux-m.**, nux-v., olnd., **Onos.**, **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **phyt.**, **pic-ac.**, **Plat.**, plb., prun-s., **psor.**, **Puls.**, raph., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., **sec.**, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **sil.**, spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., **sulph.**, tarent., ther., **thuj.**, **verat.**, verb., **viol-t.**, xan., zinc., ziz.

daytime : Anac., dig., merc., verat.

morning, on waking : Hep., mag-m., manc., petr., **ph-ac.**, phyt.

forenoon : Alum., sars.

afternoon : Con.

evening : Aloe., dig., kali-chl., phos., tarent.

agreeable things to : Ambr., anac., cina., corn., op., rhod., staph., stram.

air, in open : Con., mur-ac., plat.

alternating with anxiety and restlessness : Nat-m.

cheerfulness : Agn., tarent.

irritability ([See Irritability](#))

vexation : Cham., chin.

weeping : Phos.

business affairs, to : Agar., *arg-n.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, myric., nat-a., *ph-ac.*, phys., *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

caresses, to : **Cina.**

chill, during : Arn., con., ign., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, puls., sil., verat.

company, while in : *Plat.*

complain, does not : *Hyos.*, **Op.**, **Stram.**

MIND p. 55

INDIFFERENCE, complain, does not, unless questioned, then say nothing of his condition

unless questioned, then say nothing of his condition : Colch.

conscience, to the dictates of : Cann-i.

desire, has no, no action of the will : Hell.

eating, after : Aloe.

everything, to : Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., ail., anac., arn., bell., bov., cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-v.**, *cina.*, croc., cypr., dig., *hell.*, hydr., ign., kali-ar., lepi., *merc.*, merl., mez., nux-m., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, sec., *sep.*, staph., sulph., ziz.

exposure of her person : *Hyos.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sec.*, stram., verat.

external things, to : Agn., cann-i., cham., cic., lyc., merl., op., rumx., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tarent., verat.

fever, during : *Arn.*, chin., **Con.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, stram., verat., viol-t.

important things, to : Calc., fl-ac.

irritating, disagreeable things, to : Ambr., anac., bor., cina., coc-c., coff., op., rhod.

lies with eyes closed : Arg-n., cocc., *sep.*

loved ones, to : *Acon.*, ars., *fl-ac.*, **Hell.**, merc., nat-p., **Phos.**, plat., **Sep.**

mental exertion, after : Nat-m.

music, which he loves, to : *Carb-v.*

onanism, after : **Staph.**

opposite sex, to : Thuj.

others, toward : Sulph.

perspiration, during : *Ars.*, bell., *calc.*, *lach.*

personal appearance : **Sulph.**

pleasure, to : Alum., anac., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, cocc., croc., ferr-p., graph., **Hell.**, hep., hura., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Op.**, petr., prun-s., *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, spig., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, tab., ther.

recovery, about his : *Calc.*

relations, to : *Fl-ac.*, **Hell.**, hep., nat-c., **Phos.**, plat., **Sep.**

her children : Kali-i., *lyc.*, nat-c., **Phos.**, **Sep.**

religion, to his : Anac., coloc.

society, when in : **Arg-n.**, bov., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., plat., rhus-t.

amel. : Bov.

suffering, to : **Hell.**, **Op.**, **Stram.**

typhoid, in : *Arn.*, chin., *ph-ac.*

walking in open air, while : *Con.*

welfare of others, to : **Sulph.**

INDIGNATION : Ambr., *ars.*, aur., *calc-p.*, caps., chin., cocc., *coloc.*, croc., ign., nat-c., **Staph.**

morning : Ars.

bad effects following : *Coloc.*, ip., nux-v., plat., **Staph.**

discomfort, from general : Op.

dreams, at unpleasant : Calc-p.

pregnant, while : Nat-m.

INDISCRETION : Acon., bry., calad., camph., caps., hyos., ign., laur., meny., nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., stram.

INDOLENCE, aversion to work : Abrot., acon., aesc., *agar.*, ail., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, cic., cinnb., cob., coc-c., *coca.*, cocc., colch., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dirc., dulc., erig., euphr., ferr-p., gamb., **Graph.**, grat., guai., helon., *hep.*, hura., hyos., ign., indg., *iod.*, ip., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., meli., *meph.*, merc., *mez.*, mill., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., rob., ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sars., sec., **Sep.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, verb., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : All-c., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chel., clem., *cocc.*, hep., hipp., indg., kali-n., mag-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., ox-ac., pall., phyt., plat., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabin., squil., sulph., tarax., verb.

on rising : Dig., nat-c., op., verb.

waking : Chin-s.

forenoon : *Alum.*, anac., mag-c., nat-m.

noon : Aloe.

INDOLENCE, afternoon

afternoon : Aloe., *bor.*, bufo., chel., erig., gels., hyos., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., petr., sep., sil., viol-t.

2 p.m. : Chel.

evening : Agar., calc-p., cann-s., carb-v., coca., dios., erig., ferr-i.,
mag-c., mag-m., pall., plb., puls., ran-s., spig., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

amel. : Aloe., bism., clem., sulph.

air, in open : Arn.

amel. : Calc., graph.

aversion to her usual housework : *Cit-ac.*

breakfast, after : Nat-s.

children : Bar-c., lach.

chill, during : Camph.

damp weather : Sang.

dinner, after : Agar., ant-c., bar-c., *chin.*, mag-c., zinc.

eating, after : Agar., ant-c., asar., bar-c., bov., cann-i., chel., *chin.*,
lach., mag-c., nux-v., *phos.*, plb., thuj., zinc.

emission, after an : Sep.

siesta, after : Anac., bor.

sitting, while : Nat-c., nit-ac., ruta.

sleep, after : Bor., chin-s., mez., pip-m.

stool, before : *Bor.*

after : Colch.

walking, while : Arn., chin-s., nit-ac., sabin.

INDUSTRIOUS : Agar., arn., ars., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calc-p., calc.,
caps., cere-b., chin., clem., *croc.*, dig., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., ip., kreos., *lach.*,
led., mag-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *op.*, phos., pip-m., plb.,
rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., **Tarent.**, verat.

evening : *Lach.*

coition, after : Calc-p.

heat, during : Op., sars., *thuj.*, verb.

INHUMANITY ([See Cruelty](#))

INJURE fears to be left alone, lest he should himself ([See Suicide](#)) : Alum., arg-n., ars., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, sep.

feels as if she could easily injure herself : Sep.

frenzy, causing him to, himself : Agar.

satiety, must use self control to prevent shooting himself : *Nat-s.*

INQUISITIVE : Agar., lach.

INSANITY, madness : Absin., acon., aeth., *agar.*, ail., all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bov., brom., bufo., cact., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, chin-s., chlol., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, eupho., fl-ac., *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-ox., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sec., seneg., sep., sil., squil., **Stram.**, sulph., **Tarent.**, *ter.*, *thuj.*, verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

alternating with metrorrhagia : Crot-c.

with stupor : Op.

other mental symptoms : *Con.*, sabad.

mental with physical symptoms : *Croc.*, hyos., *lil-t.*, *plat.*

behaves like a crazy person : Kali-ar.

break pins, she will sit and : Bell., calc.

busy : **Apis.**, kali-br.

chilliness, with : Calc.

coldness of skin : Crot-h.

climacteric period, during : Aster., *lach.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, ther.

crawls on the floor : Lach.

dresses in his best clothes : Con.

drunkards, in : *Ars.*, bell., calc., cann-i., carb-v., chin., *coff.*, crot-h., dig., hell., hep., *hyos.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, puls., *stram.*, sulph.

eats only refuse : Meli.

erotic : **Apis.**, **Bar-m.**, *hyos.*, kali-br., lyss., orig., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Verat.**

feet, with a stamping of : Ant-c., verat.

fright or anger, caused by : *Ign.*, plat.

heat, with : Bell., stram., verat.

hæmorrhage, after : Carb-v., *chin.*, *cupr.*, kreos., ph-ac., *sep.*, staph., verat.

injuries to the head, from : Nat-s.

insists upon saying his prayers at the tail of his horse : Eupho.

MIND p. 57

INSANITY, makes useless purchases

makes useless purchases : Con.

malignant : *Cupr.*

menses, with profuse : Sep.

with suppressed : Ign., *puls.*

mental labor, from : Hyos., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, nux-v., *phos.*

neuralgia, with disappearance of : Cimic., *nat-m.*

onanism : Bufo., *cocc.*, *hyos.*

passes her feces on the floor : Cupr.

paroxysmal : *Bell.*, *dig.*, gels., kali-i., nat-s., phos., *tarent.*

periodical : *Con.*, nat-s., *plat.*, *tarent.*

perspiration, with, following : Cupr.

puerperal : *Aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *camph.*, *cimic.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *hyos.*,
kali-br., kali-c., *lyc.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, verat-v., *verat.*, zinc.

strength increased : Agar., *bell.*, canth., cori-r., *hyos.*, *stram.*, **Tarent.**

suppressed eruptions, after : Bell., *caust.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

threatens destruction and death : *Tarent.*

touched, will not be : *Thu.*

wantonness, with : Cupr., *hyos.*, *stram.*, verat.

INSENSIBILITY ([See Unconsciousness](#))

INSOLENT ([See Rudeness](#)) : Bell., *canth.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, lyss.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pall., *petr.*, phos., **Plat.**, *psor.*, *stram.*, **Verat.**

afternoon : *Canth.*

INSTABILITY ([See Mood, Changeable](#))

INTOXICATION (See [Stupefaction](#), also [Confusion of Mind](#))

INTROSPECTION : Alum., *aur.*, bell., bov., carb-an., caust., cham., chin.,
clem., **Cocc.**, cycl., dig., eupho., hell., **Ign.**, *ip.*, mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nux-
v., **Puls.**, sars., stann., *sulph.*

forenoon : Phos.

afternoon : Hell.

IRASCIBILITY (See [Anger](#), [Quarrelsome](#))

IRKSOME, everything is (See [Ennui](#), [Weary of Life](#))

IRRESOLUTION : Act-sp., [agar](#)., [alum](#)., alumn., am-c., [anac](#)., ang., apis., [arg-n](#)., arn., ars-i., [ars](#)., asaf., aur., **Bar-c**., [bar-m](#)., bism., bry., bufo-s., cact., calc-f., calc-p., calc-s., [calc](#)., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., [carb-s](#)., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., chin., [chlol](#)., cina., clem., coca., [cocc](#)., coff., coll., [con](#)., cupr., [cur](#)., daph., dig., dros., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr., [graph](#)., grat., guare., **Hell**., hyos., **Ign**., iod., [ip](#)., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lac-d., **Lach**., laur., led., [lyc](#)., lyss., mag-m., mang., [merc](#)., [mez](#)., mur-ac., [naja](#)., nat-c., [nat-m](#)., nit-ac., [nux-m](#)., [nux-v](#)., **Onos**., **Op**., pall., [petr](#)., [phos](#)., pic-ac., plat., plb., [psor](#)., [puls](#)., rheum., rhus-r., ruta., sanic., seneg., [sep](#)., [sil](#)., spig., [sulph](#)., tab., tarax., tarent., thuj., zinc.

morning : Pall.

afternoon : Hyos.

evening : Calc., [puls](#).

acts, in : **Bar-c**., chin., lyc., nat-c., nux-m., **Onos**., tarent.

ideas, in : Nat-m., sulph., tarent.

projects, in : **Bar-c**., bufo-s., cact., cham., rhus-r.

trifles, about : **Bar-c**., lyc., lyss.

IRRITABILITY ([See Anger](#)) : Abies-c., abrot., [acet-ac](#)., **Acon**., act-sp., [aesc](#)., [aeth](#)., [agar](#)., [ail](#)., [aloe](#)., **Alum**., am-c., am-m., ambr., [anac](#)., anan., ang., **Ant-c**., [ant-t](#)., **Apis**., [arg-m](#)., [arg-n](#)., [arn](#)., [ars-i](#)., [ars](#)., [art-v](#)., arum-t., [asaf](#)., [asar](#)., aspar., aster., aur-m., **Aur**., [bar-c](#)., bar-m., **Bell**., berb., [bism](#)., [bor](#)., **Bov**., brom., **Bry**., bufo., cact., cadm., calad., [calc-p](#)., **Calc-s**., **Calc**., camph., cann-s., [canth](#)., [caps](#)., [carb-ac](#)., carb-an., **Carb-s**., **Carb-v**., card-m., [carl](#)., cast., [caul](#)., **Caust**., **Cham**., chel., [chin-a](#)., chin-s., [chin](#)., chlol., chlor., cic., cimic., cimx., [cina](#)., cinnb., [clem](#)., coc-c., coca., [cocc](#)., [coff](#)., [colch](#)., [coloc](#)., [con](#)., [cop](#)., cor-r., corn., [croc](#)., [crot-h](#)., crot-t., cupr-s., [cupr](#)., [cycl](#)., daph., der., [dig](#)., dios., dros., [dulc](#)., elaps., euon., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., [ferr](#)., fl-ac., [gamb](#)., [gels](#)., [gran](#)., **Graph**., grat., guai., ham., hell., [helon](#)., **Hep**., hipp., hydr-ac., [hydr](#)., hyper., ign., [indg](#)., [iod](#)., [ip](#)., iris., jatr., kali-ar., [kali-bi](#)., **Kali-c**., **Kali-i**., kali-n., [kali-p](#)., **Kali-s**., kalm., kreos., [lac-c](#)., lac-d., [lach](#)., lachn., lact., laur., [lec](#)., [led](#)., **Lil-t**., **Lyc**., lyss., **Mag-c**., mag-m., manc., [mang](#)., [med](#)., meli., meph., [merc-c](#)., [merc-i-r](#)., [merc](#)., merl., [mez](#)., mosch., [mur-ac](#)., [murx](#)., myric., naja., nat-a., **Nat-c**., **Nat-m**., nat-p., [nat-s](#)., nicc., **Nit-ac**., nux-m., **Nux-v**., ol-an., [olnd](#)., [op](#)., osm., [pall](#)., par., **Petr**., **Ph-ac**., phel., **Phos**., [phyt](#)., pic-ac., plan., **Plat**., plect., prun-s., [psor](#)., ptel., **Puls**., **Ran-b**., ran-s., rat., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t**., rhus-v., rumx., [ruta](#).,

sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sang., sanic., *sars.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, stront., **Stry.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, tell., tep., teucr., thea., **Thuj.**, til., tril., tub., uran., ust., vac., valer., **Verat-v.**, *verat.*, *verb.*, vib., vinc., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

MIND p. 58

IRRITABILITY, daytime

daytime : Am-c., anac., ant-c., bism., calc., carb-v., caust., cycl., dulc., ip., iris., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *merc-c.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., petr., phel., phos., plat., puls., sars., sep., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bov., calad., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cast., cham., chin., chlol., cocc., con., cycl., graph., grat., hipp., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., plat., psor., sabad., sang., sars., seneg., sep., sil., **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., *til.*, verat., zinc.

rising, after : Calc., canth., coff., hep., mag-m., nat-s., phos., sulph.

waking, on : Agar., ant-t., arg-n., ars., *bell.*, bov., bry., bufo., camph., carb-an., cham., coca., con., cupr., gamb., iris., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

7 a.m. : Calad., sep.

forenoon : Aeth., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arg-m., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cinnb., grat., hipp., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, nat-m., nat-p., nicc., phos., ran-b., seneg., sil., verat.

noon : Am-m., kali-c., nat-m., rumx., teucr., zinc.

amel. : Aeth.

afternoon : Aeth., aloe., alum., anac., ant-t., *bor.*, bov., cann-s., cast., chel., colch., *con.*, cycl., elaps., graph., hydr-ac., ign., iod., lil-t.,

mag-c., mang., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., plb., ruta., sang., sars., sumb., thuj., zinc.

4 p.m. : Bor.

5 to 6 p.m. : *Con.*

evening : Aesc., aloe., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bar-c., bar-m., bov., cahin., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-s., *cast.*, *con.*, cycl., dios., fago., ign., indg., jug-r., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., ox-ac., pall., phos., plan., *puls.*, ran-b., sil., spig., *Sulph.*, sumb., *Zinc.*

amel. in : Aloe., am-c., bism., calc., mag-c., nat-m., nicc., verb., viol-t., zinc.

night : Anac., anthr., bor., camph., cham., chin., lyc., phos., *Rhus-t.*, sabad.

retiring, after : Bufo., cinnb.

waking, on : Lyc., *psor.*

absent persons, with : Aur., fl-ac., kali-cy., lyc.

air, in open : Aeth., am-c., arn., bor., calc., *con.*, kali-c., mur-ac., nux-v., plat., puls., rhus-t.

amel. : Anac., calc., coff., ign., mag-c., *rhus-t.*, stann.

alone, when : Phos.

alternating with cheerfulness : Ant-t., ars., *aur.*, bor., caust., chin., cocc., croc., cycl., lyc., merc-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., plat., sanic., spig., spong., zinc.

hypochondriacal mood during day, merry in evening : Sulph., viol-t.

indifference : Asaf., bell., carb-an., sep.

sadness : Ambr., zinc.

tenderness : Plat.

weeping : Bell.

aroused, when : Nux-m., op.

breakfast, before : Nat-p.

after : Con.

business, about : Ip., nat-m.

in an important : Bor.

children, in : Abrot., ant-c., ant-t., ars., benz-ac., bor., *calc-p.*,
Cham., **Cina.**, graph., *iod.*, lyc., **Mag-c.**, puls., sanic., sep., *sil.*, zinc.

[MIND](#) p. 59

IRRITABILITY, chill, during

chill, during : Acon., alum., anac., arn., *ars.*, aur., bell., bor., bry.,
Calc., calen., camph., **Caps.**, carb-v., cast., *caust.*, cham., chin-a.,
chin., cimx., cocc., coff., **Con.**, cycl., gels., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-ar.,
kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-aust., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, phos., plan., **Plat.**, *puls.*, **Rheum.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep.,
sil., *spig.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat.

coffee, after : Calc-p.

coition, after : Agar., bov., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, *chin.*, dig., graph.,
kali-c., kali-p., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac.,
phos., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph.

consolation agg. : *Bell.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc., chin., hell., **Ign.**, kali-c.,
lil-t., lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph.

conversation, from : *Ambr.*

contradiction, from ([See Anger](#))

convulsion, before : Art-v., *aster.*, *lach.*

dentition, during : Calc-p., calc., cham., cina., kreos.

dinner, before : Phos.

during : Teucr.

after : Am-c., coc-c., *hydr.*, mill., *nat-c.*, teucr., til.

eating, after : Aeth., *am-c.*, ambr., arn., ars., *bor.*, *bry.*, carb-v., cham., chlor., con., graph., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., merc-sul., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, teucr., thuj.

amel. : Am-c., am-m., kali-bi., nat-s., phos.

emission, after : Coff., dig., *lil-t.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, sel., **Staph.**, ust.

excited, when : Arg-n., chin.

exertion, from : *Sep.*, sulph.

headache, during : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bell., bov., bry., calc-p., calc., chin-s., coca., con., cycl., dulc., graph., helon., hipp., Ind., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, lach., lachn., laur., lyss., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meph., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., *phos.*, plat., sil., spong., stann., **Syph.**, thuj., vip., zinc.

heat, during : Acon., anac., *ars.*, *bry.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *ferr.*, lach., mosch., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plan., *psor.*, puls., *rheum.*, staph.

after : Am-c., hipp.

idle, while : Calc.

menses, before : Berb., calc., *caust.*, *cham.*, kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*

during : Aeth., am-c., aran., asaf., bell., berb., bry., calc., cast., caust., *cham.*, cemic., cina., con., eupi., ferr., Ind., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., plat., puls., sars., sep., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., zinc., zing.

after : Berb., bufo., ferr., nat-m.

during an intermission of : Eupi.

music, during : Caust., *mang.*

noise, from : Ant-t., ars., bell., caust., cinnb., cocc., *ferr.*, iod., ip.,
kali-c., phos., pip-m., plect., ptel., puls-n.

such as even crackling of newspapers drives him to despair :
Ferr.

pain, during : Hep., ign.

perspiration, during : Ang., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *cham.*, clem., hep.,
mag-c., merc., nat-m., **Rheum.**, sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

questioned, when : Apis., *arn.*, *cham.*, coloc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*,
puls., ust.

reading, while : Med., nat-c.

rocking fast amel. : Cina.

sends, the doctor home, says he is not sick : Apis., **Arn.**, **Cham.**

nurse home : *Fl-ac.*

nurse out of the room : **Cham.**

sitting, while : Aeth., calc., mang., nat-m.

sleep, during, by noise : Calad.

spoken to, when : Ars., aur., carb-s., **Cham.**, elaps., gels., *graph.*,
hyos., *kali-p.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., staph.,
stram., *sulph.*, tep., ust., verat.

stool, before : Aloe., *bor.*, *calc.*

after : Nat-c., *nit-ac.*

MIND p. 60

IRRITABILITY, supper, after

supper, after : Arn., nat-c.

takes everything in bad part : Bov., caust., *croc.*, nat-m., *pall.*, puls.

talking, while : Alum., ambr., cham., mang., nicc., psor., staph., sul-ac., teucr., zinc.

waking, on : Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, berb., bov., brom., bry., bufo., camph., carb-an., cast., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., clem., coca., cupr., *cycl.*, gamb., iris., jatr., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-aust., mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

amel. : Caps.

walking, when : Berb., *bor.*, clem., con., thuj.

in open air, amel. : Mag-c., **Rhus-t.**

warm room : Anac., calc., ign., *puls.*

water, hearing or seeing, on : **Lyss.**

weather in rainy or cloudy : Aloe., am-c.

ISOLATION, sensation of ([See Forsaken](#))

JEALOUSY : Anan., *apis.*, calc-p., *calc-s.*, camph., *cench.*, coff., gall-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., *puls.*, raph., staph., stram.

as foolish as it is irresistible : *Lach.*

JESTING : Aeth., aloe., arg-m., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-v., *cic.*, *cocc.*, croc., cupr., glon., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-i.*, lach., lyc., merc., merl., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., plat., rhus-r., sars., sec., spong., *stram.*, sul-ac., tab., *tarent.*

averse to : *Acon.*, am-c., ang., apis., ars., bor., bov., caps., carb-an., *cina.*, cocc., cycl., merc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., sabin., sil., spig., sulph., thuj.

gravity, after : Plat.

indifference, after : Meny.

malicious : Ars.

puns, makes : Cann-i.

ridiculous or foolish : Bell., *cic.*, *croc.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*, *tanac.*, *verat.*

JOY, ailments, from excessive : *Acon.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, *puls.*

at the misfortune of others : Ars.

JOYLESS ([See Indifference](#))

JOYOUS ([See Cheerfulness](#))

JUMPING : Agar., bell., *cic.*, *croc.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *lact.*, *stram.*

bed, out of : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *camph.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *gall-ac.*, *glon.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyss.*, *merc.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Stram.**

during fever : Chin-a.

height, from a ([See Suicide](#))

impulse to jump : Anac., *arg-n.*, **Aur.**, *gels.*, *staph.*

impulse to jump into the river : *Arg-n.*, *sec.*, *sil.*

window, from ([See Suicide](#)) : Aeth., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-s.*, *chin.*, *crot-c.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *thea.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

KICKS : *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, *tarent.*, *verat-v.*

carried, and becomes stiff when : *Cham.*

child is cross, kicks and scolds on waking : *Lyc.*

sleep, in : **Bell.**, *cina.*, *sulph.*

KILL, desire to : Agar., *anac.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *thea.*

barber wants to kill his customer : *Ars.*, *hep.*

desire to kill the person that contradicts her : *Merc.*

fear that she may ([See Fear](#))

rest, during : Iod.

sight of a knife : Plat.

of knife or a gun : [Alum.](#)

something urges her to, her husband, of whom she is very fond :
[Merc.](#), [nux-v.](#), [plat.](#)

sudden impulse to : [Ars-i.](#), [ars.](#), [hep.](#), iod., kali-ar., [nux-v.](#), [plat.](#), thea.

impulse to, herself : [Nat-s.](#), thuj.

for a slight offense : [Hep.](#), [merc.](#), [nux-v.](#)

throw child into fire : Lyss., [nux-v.](#), thea.

KILL, thought he ought to kill somebody

thought he ought to kill somebody : Camph.

threatens to : [Hep.](#), [tarent.](#)

walking in open air, while : Camph.

KILLED, desires to be : [Ars.](#), bell., coff-t., stram.

KISSES everyone : Caps., [croc.](#), phos., stram., [verat.](#)

his companions' hands : Agar., anac.

menses, before : [Verat.](#), zinc.

KLEPTOMANIA : [Absin.](#), ars., [art-v.](#), bry., caust., [cur.](#), kali-c., lyc., [nux-v.](#),
puls., sep., staph., stram., sulph., tarent.

steals dainties : Mag-m., nat-c.

steals money : Calc.

KNEELING and praying : *Ars.*, nat-s., *stram.*, verat.

LAMENTING, bemoaning, wailing etc. (compare weeping) : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, act-sp., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *bism.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, caps., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, cocc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., hell., hyos., ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-i., kali-p., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc., *mosch.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum., rhus-t., rob., sec., sep., sil., stann., stram., stry., *sulph.*, tarent., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, viol-t., zinc.

evening : **Verat.**

night : Verat.

alternating with delirium : Bell.

crying : Bufo.

appreciated, because he is not : Calc-s.

asleep, while : Alum., arn., *cham.*, *cina.*, phos., stram., sulph.

convulsions, during : Ars.

future, about : Lyc.

others, about : Merc.

perspiration, during : Ign.

sickness, about his : Arg-n., ph-ac.

trifles, over : *Coff.*

waking, on : Cina.

LASCIVIOUSNESS, lustful : Agar., aloe., *ambr.*, *apis.*, arund., aur., bor., *calad.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, coc-c., *con.*, cop., *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, lyc., lyss., merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., op., **Orig.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plat.**, *puls.*, raph., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., **Staph.**, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, zinc.

LAUGHING : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., anan., apis., arg-m., arn., ars., arund., asaf., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., carb-v., cast-eq., caust., cic., coff., con., cori-r., *croc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*,

ferr-ar., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hura., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, lepi., lil-t., *lyc.*, merl., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., op., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rob., sabad., sarr., sec., *sep.*, sil., spong., **Stram.**, stry., sulph., sumb., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, valer., verat., verb., zinc-s., zinc.

morning : Graph., hura., lach., phos., plat., psor.

forenoon : Nux-m.

evening : Cupr., nat-m., valer., zinc.

night : Alum., ambr., caust., cic., kreos., lyc., op., sep., sil., sulph., verat.

actions, at his own : Iris., stram.

air, in open : *Nux-m.*, *plat.*

alternating with frenzy : Stram.

groaning : Bell., crot-c., stram., verat.

loathing of life : *Aur.*

metrorrhagia : Crot-c.

sadness : Canth., caust., nat-c., *phos.*, stram., zinc.

seriousness : Nux-m., plat.

vexation, ill-humour : Croc., sanic., stram.

violence : Croc., stram.

weeping ([See Weeping](#))

whining, moaning : Hyos., verat.

annoying : Bell.

anxiety, during : Lyc.

averse to : Ambr.

chill, during : Calc.

chills, followed by : Hura.

company, in : Tarent.

constant : **Cann-i.**, verat.

contemptuous : Alum.

MIND p. 62

LAUGHING, convulsions, before, during or after

convulsions, before, during or after : *Caust.*, stram., zinc.

delirious : Stram.

everything seems ludicrous : Hyos., lyc., *nux-m.*, sabad.

forced : Hyos.

immoderately : Am-c., **Cann-i.**, carb-v., cupr., ferr., graph., *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, stram., *stry.*, tarent., zinc.

involuntarily : Agar., bell., *bor.*, *cann-i.*, carb-s., con., croc., **Ign.**,
lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., phos., plb., sep., *tarent.*

after eating : Puls.

looked at, when : Lyc.

loudly : **Bell.**, cann-s., croc., hydr-ac., hyos., op., *stram.*

menses, before : *Hyos.*, *nux-m.*

misfortune, at : Apis.

pain, every paroxysm of, excites a nervous laugh : Hura.

paroxysmal : Stram.

reprimands, at : Graph.

sad, when : Phos.

sadness, followed by : Plat.

sardonic : **Bell.**, *caust.*, *colch.*, con., *hyos.*, ign., nux-m., *oena.*, plb., ran-s., *sec.*, sol-n., *stram.*, stry., tarent., verat., zinc.

serious matters, over : *Anac.*, apis., arg-n., cann-i., cast-eq., ign., lil-t., lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *plat.*, sulph.

in open air : *Plat.*

silly : Bell., cic., crot-c., ether., **Hyos.**, *lach.*, lyc., merc., stram., stry.

sleep, during : Alum., caust., croc., *hyos.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, ph-ac., sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph.

spasmodic : *Acon.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., anac., asaf., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, cic., colch., *con.*, croc., cupr., ether., hyos., **Ign.**, lyc., nat-m., nux-m., op., *phos.*, plat., sec., sil., *stram.*, sumb., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

before, during or after epilepsy : Caust.

speaking, when : Aur., bell.

trifles, at : Am-c., ars., *cann-i.*, graph., zinc.

wild : Calc.

LEWDNESS ([See Shameless](#)) : Agn., apis., bell., *camph.*, *canth.*, *cub.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, lyss., nux-v., op., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., rob., stram., tarent., verat.

lewd talk : Aur., *bell.*, camph., cub., *hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plat., *stram.*, verat.

fancies ([See Fancies](#))

songs : *Hyos.*, op., *stram.*

LIBERTINISM : *Nux-v.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *staph.*

LIE, never speaks the truth, does not know what she is saying : Op., verat.

believes all she says is a : Lact-ac.

LIGHT, desire for ([See Dark](#)) : *Acon.*, *am-m.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, **Gels.**, lac-c., nat-m., ruta., **Stram.**, valer.

shuns light : Ambr., **Con.**, hyos., zinc.

LISTLESS ([See Indifference](#))

LIVELY ([See Mirth](#))

LOATHING, general : Acon., alum., ang., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asar., bell., benz-ac., bufo., *calc.*, canth., cham., chel., hyos., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., mag-m., merc., myric., phel., phyt., plat., *puls.*, raph., rat., sec., seneg., stram., sumb., tarent., thea.

morning : Mag-m., phyt.

on waking : Phyt.

evening : Alum., *hep.*, raph.

business, his : Ars-h.

eruption, before : Cop.

life ([See Desires, Death](#)) : Act-sp., agn., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *aur-s.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, berb., bov., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cop., dros., grat., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-p.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *ter.*, **Thuj.**, valer., zinc., ziz.

morning : *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, nat-c.

evening : **Aur.**, dros., hep., kali-chl., rhus-t., spig.

[MIND](#) p. 63

LOATHING, life, menses, before

menses, before : Cere-b.

must restrain herself to prevent doing herself injury : **Nat-s.**

speaking : Anac., dios.

waking, on : *Lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-c.

work : Arg-n., arn., calc., hyos., kali-c., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, ran-b.,
sil., sulph., *tab.*, tarax.

LOCALITY, errors of ([See Mistakes](#))

LONELINESS ([See Forsaken](#))

LONGING for things which are rejected when offered ([See Capriciousness](#))

good opinion of others, for : *Pall.*

repose for tranquility : Nux-v.

sunshine, light and society, for : Grin., stram.

LOOKED at, cannot bear to be : *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*,
iod., mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., stram., sulph.

LOQUACITY ([See Speech](#)) : Abrot., acon., aeth., agar., agn., aloe., ambr.,
anac., ant-t., apis., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-h., ars-i., ars., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., *bell.*,
bor., bov., calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-s., *carl.*, caust., chel.,
cimic., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dulc., eug., eup-pur.,
ferr-m., ferr-p., gamb., *gels.*, glon., grat., guare., hydrc., **Hyos.**, iod., ip., *kali-*
i., **Lach.**, *lachn.*, lil-t., lyss., mag-c., meph., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., oena., onos., *op.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*,
psor., *pyrog.*, rhus-t., sec., *sel.*, stann., staph., stict., **Stram.**, sulph., tab.,
tarax., tarent., teucr., thea., ther., thuj., trom., *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc.*

daytime : Arg-m.

forenoon : Caust.

evening : Calc., **Lach.**, nux-v., sel., sol-t-ae., sulph., verat-v.

night : *Aur.*, lyss., plb.

1 to 2 a.m. : *Lachn.*

alternating with laughing : Bell., carb-s.

answers no questions, during which : *Agar.*

changing quickly from one subject to another : Agar., *cimic.*, **Lach.**, lyc., par.

chill, during : *Podo.*, teucr.

heat, during : Coff., *lach.*, *podo.*, stram., **Teucr.**, *tub.*

makes speeches : Arn., cham., *lach.*

menses, during : *Bar-c.*, *lach.*, *stram.*

perspiration, during : Ars., bell., *calad.*, cocc., hyos., *sel.*, tarax.

sleep, during : Ambr., cupr., ign., op.

LOVE, ailments, from disappointed : Ant-c., *aur.*, *calc-p.*, caust., *cimic.*, *coff.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-c., *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, sep., *staph.*, tarent.

love-sick : *Ant-c.*, til.

with one of her own sex : Calc-p., *lach.*, nat-m., phos., plat., *sulph.*

with jealousy, anger, and incoherent talk : Hyos.

silent grief : **Ign.**, **Nat-m.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos.

LOW-MINDED (See [Repulsive](#), [Cowardice](#))

LOW-SPIRITS ([See Sadness](#))

LUDICROUS, things seem ([See Foolish behavior](#)) : Cann-s., nat-m., *nux-m.*, stram., tarent.

MAGNETIZED, desires to be : **Calc.**, *lach.*, nat-c., **Phos.**, **Sil.**

MALICIOUS : Abrot., *acon.*, agar., aloe., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., caust., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coloc., com., con., croc., *cupr.*, glon., guai., *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, ign., kali-i., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., phos., plat., sec., squil., stann., **Stram.**, stront., sulph., verat., zinc.

MANIA, madness (See [Delirium](#), [Insanity](#), [Rage](#), etc.) : Absin., acon., aeth., ail., [alum.](#), [anac.](#), ant-c., [apis.](#), [arg-m.](#), [arn.](#), [Ars.](#), [arum-t.](#), [aur.](#), bar-c., [bar-m.](#), [Bell.](#), [brom.](#), bufo., cact., [calad.](#), [calc.](#), [camph.](#), [cann-i.](#), [canth.](#), chel., chin-s., [chin.](#), [chlol.](#), cic., [cimic.](#), coca., cocc., coff., colch., [con.](#), crot-c., crot-h., [cupr.](#), [cycl.](#), dig., glon., [hell.](#), [hep.](#), [Hyos.](#), [ign.](#), indg., [iod.](#), [Kali-br.](#), [Kali-chl.](#), kali-i., [kali-p.](#), [lach.](#), led., [Lyc.](#), [manc.](#), merc-c., [Merc.](#), nat-m., [nux-m.](#), [Nux-v.](#), oena., [op.](#), [ox-ac.](#), [phos.](#), plb., [psor.](#), puls., raph., rhod., sabad., sec., [sep.](#), [Stram.](#), [sulph.](#), [tarent.](#), ter., verat-v., [Verat.](#), zinc.

[MIND](#) p. 64

MANIA, held, wants to be

held, wants to be : [Ars.](#)

mental exertion, after : Lach.

menses, before : Sep.

paroxysmal : [Tarent.](#)

periodical : Arg-n., [nat-s.](#), [tarent.](#)

suppressed eruptions, after : [Zinc.](#)

menses : [Puls.](#)

MANIA-A-POTU : Acon., [Agar.](#), ant-c., [arn.](#), [Ars.](#), [bell.](#), bism., calc-s., calc., [cann-i.](#), carb-v., chin., chlol., cimic., [coff.](#), [crot-h.](#), dig., ferr-p., gels., grat., hell., [hyos.](#), ign., [kali-br.](#), kali-p., [Lach.](#), led., lyc., [merc.](#), nat-c., [Nat-m.](#), [Nux-m.](#), [Nux-v.](#), oena., [Op.](#), [phos.](#), puls., [ran-b.](#), rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sel., sep., sil., spig., [Stram.](#), [Stry.](#), sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

MANUAL WORK, fine work : Graph., iod.

MARRIAGE, the idea of, seemed unendurable : [Lach.](#), pic-ac., puls.

MEDDLESOME : Atro., hyos.

MEDITATION ([See Absorbed](#)) : Am-m., ant-c., aur., cann-s., canth., [Carb-an.](#), chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., cycl., eug., ham., hell., [hyos.](#), ign.,

ip., kali-n., [lach.](#), manc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., phel., phos., plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spig., staph., [sulph.](#), thuj.

MELANCHOLY (See [Despair](#), [Grief](#) and [Sadness](#))

MEMORY active ([See Ideas](#)) : Acon., [agar.](#), [aloe.](#), alum., anac., ang., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., [aur.](#), bad., **Bell.**, bov., brom., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-v., chin., cemic., cob., coc-c., coca., cocc., **Coff.**, croc., cub., cupr., cycl., dig., fl-ac., [gels.](#), glon., grat., hipp., **Hyos.**, kali-p., **Lach.**, lyss., manc., meph., nat-p., [nux-m.](#), [nux-v.](#), **Op.**, ox-ac., [phos.](#), phys., pip-m., plat., plb., puls., raph., rhus-t., seneg., sil., spig., [stry.](#), [sul-ac.](#), sulph., ter., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc., ziz.

evening : Agar., **Lach.**

midnight, until : **Coff.**

alternating with dullness : Rhus-t.

with weak memory : Cycl.

lassitude : [Aloe.](#)

suppressing sexual desire, from : Lach.

weakness of ([See Mistakes](#)) : Abrot., [acon.](#), act-sp., aesc., aeth., agar., [agn.](#), ail., [alum.](#), am-c., am-m., **Ambr.**, [anac.](#), anan., [apis.](#), **Arg-n.**, [arn.](#), **Ars.**, arum-t., [aur.](#), **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, berb., bor., [bov.](#), brom., [bry.](#), **Bufo-s.**, **Bufo.**, calad., calc-p., calc-s., calc., camph., [cann-i.](#), cann-s., carb-ac., [carb-an.](#), **Carb-s.**, [carb-v.](#), card-m., **Caust.**, cham., chel., [chin-a.](#), [chin.](#), [chlol.](#), chlor., [cic.](#), cemic., [clem.](#), **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., **Con.**, cop., cori-r., [corn.](#), croc., crot-c., [crot-h.](#), crot-t., cub., [cupr.](#), [cycl.](#), [dig.](#), elaps., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., [fl-ac.](#), [form.](#), [gels.](#), **Glom.**, [graph.](#), [guai.](#), **Hell.**, [helod.](#), [helon.](#), **Hep.**, hipp., [hydr.](#), **Hyos.**, hyper., [ign.](#), ip., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., [kali-br.](#), kali-c., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., kalm., kreos., [lac-c.](#), lac-d., **Lach.**, [lact-ac.](#), [laur.](#), led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., manc., mang., **Med.**, meli., [merc-c.](#), **Merc.**, [mez.](#), mill., mosch., murx., naja., [nat-a.](#), [nat-c.](#), [nat-m.](#), [nat-p.](#), **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, [nux-v.](#), [olnd.](#), [op.](#), [petr.](#), **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, [pic-ac.](#), plan., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, psor., ptel., [puls.](#), rhod., [rhus-t.](#), ruta., sabad., sabin., sanic., sars., sec., [sel.](#), seneg., **Sep.**, [sil.](#), [spig.](#), spong., [stann.](#), [staph.](#), [stram.](#), stront., stry., [sul-ac.](#), [sulph.](#), [syph.](#), [tarent.](#), [thuj.](#), [tub.](#), valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., [viol-o.](#), viol-t., zinc.

business, for : Agn., chel., fl-ac., hyos., kali-c., kreos., phos., sabin., sel., sulph., tell., tep.

dates, for : Acon., *con.*, crot-h., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-br., merc., syph.

do, for what was about to : Agn., *bar-c.*, bell., calc-p., calc-s., cann-s., carb-ac., *card-m.*, *chel.*, cinnb., fl-ac., gran., hydr., jug-c., kreos., manc., *nux-m.*, *onos.*, *sulph.*

done, for what has just : Absin., *acon.*, agar., aster., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, camph., chel., fl-ac., graph., *hyos.*, lac-c., lach., laur., lyc., *nux-m.*, *onos.*, rhus-t., sabin., thuj.

expressing one's self, for : Agar., arg-n., bell., cann-s., cocc., dulc., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Plb.**, puls., thuj.

happened, for what has : Bufo-s., graph., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, rhus-t., sulph.

heard, for what has : Agar., calc., cann-i., carb-v., **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, mez., nat-m., *nux-m.*, plat., psor., sulph.

MIND p. 65

MEMORY, weakness of, labor, for mental (compare stupefaction)

labor, for mental (compare stupefaction) : Acon., aloe., asar., *con.*, cycl., *gels.*, graph., laur., lyc., naja., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., spong., staph., ther., thuj.

fatigue, from : Calc., colch., gels., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., plat., puls., sep., sil.

letters, for the names of the : *Lyc.*

names, for proper : *Anac.*, bell., cann-i., chin-s., chlor., croc., *crot-h.*, fl-ac., glon., *guai.*, kali-br., lach., lith., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., nat-a., olnd., ptel., puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., spig., stram., *sulph.*, syph.

occurrences of the day : Nat-m., *ph-ac.*, plb., *rhus-t.*

periodical : Carb-v., nat-m.

persons, for : Acet-ac., agar., ail., anac., bell., cedr., cham., chlor., croc., hyos., merc., nux-v., op., stram., thuj., verat.

places, for : Merc., nux-m., psor.

read, for what has : Ambr., anac., arn., ars-m., bell., cann-i., carb-ac., chlor., coff., colch., corn., guai., ham., **Hell.**, hipp., hydr., *hyos.*, jug-c., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, olnd., *onos.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., **Staph.**, tep., viol-o.

said, for what has : *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *cann-i.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, colch., croc., **Hell.**, hep., **Hyos.**, kali-n., lach., *med.*, merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nux-m., *psor.*, rhod., stram., sulph., tep., verat.

say, for what is about to : Am-c., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, atro., bar-c., *cann-i.*, cann-s., carb-an., card-m., colch., **Hell.**, hydr., hyper., lil-t., *med.*, merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *onos.*, podo., rhod., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

sudden and periodical : Calc-s., *carb-v.*

thought, for what has just : Acon., agar., alum., anac., bell., *cann-i.*, *cocc.*, colch., fl-ac., *hyos.*, *med.*, nat-m., ran-s., rob., staph., stram., verb.

time, for : Merc.

words, for : Agar., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Bar-c.**, cact., cann-i., *carb-s.*, cham., cemic., *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cupr., *dulc.*, ham., *hell.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., med., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Plb.**, puls., *sulph.*, thuj.

write, for what is about to : **Cann-i.**, colch., *croc.*, dir., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, rhus-t.

written, for what he has : Calad., cann-i., nux-m.

MEN, dread of ([See Company](#)) : Aloe., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *cic.*, con., dios., ign., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, raph., sep., stann., sulph.

shuns the foolishness of : Cic.

MENTAL effort, inability to sustain ([See Prostration of Mind](#))

symptoms, alternating with physical : Arn., *cimic.*, *croc.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

MESMERIZED ([See Magnetized](#)) seem as if : Oena.

MILDNESS : *Acon.*, ambr., anac., **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur., bell., **Bor.**, bov., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, caps., carb-an., caust., cedr., chel., cic., *cina.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., eupho., euphr., hell., *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., kali-c., kali-p., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mang., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

MIRTH, hilarity, liveliness, etc. : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-c., *anac.*, anag., anan., ang., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., arund., asaf., asar., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, brom., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chin-s., chin., chlor., cic., cimic., clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., **Coff.**, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dros., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., gels., graph., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., merl., mez., naja., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, ther., thuj., valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

daytime : Ant-t.

morning : Con., *fl-ac.*, graph., mag-m., sulph.

MIRTH, morning, waking, on

waking, on : Chin.

forenoon : Graph., nat-m., zinc.

afternoon : Ang., *ant-t.*, arg-m., cann-s., lyc., merc-i-f., phos., *staph.*, verb.

evening : Aloe., alum., am-c., anac., aster., bell., bufo-s., calc-s., calc., carb-v., cast., chel., *chin.*, coc-c., cupr., cycl., ferr., **Lach.**,

lachn., laur., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phel., pip-m., sars., *sulph.*, valer., viol-t., *zinc.*

bed in : Alum.

ill-humour during the day : Sulph., viol-t.

night : Alum., bell., caust., *chin.*, croc., kreos., lyc., naja., ph-ac., sep., sil., stram., sulph., verat.

until 2 a.m. : *Chin.*

air, in open : Phel., plb., teucr.

alternating lachrymose mood, with : Plb., psor., sep., spong., sumb.

bursts of indignation : Aur., caps., croc., ign.

irritability : Caust., cocc., croc., nat-m., spong.

mania : Bell., *cann-i.*, croc.

palpitation, with : Spig.

sadness, with : Cann-i., caust., croc., ferr., hell., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, plat., sep., tarent., zinc.

seriousness : Plat.

weeping : Arg-m., carb-an., iod., spong.

chill, during : Nux-m.

emission, after an : Pip-m.

foolish : Acon., agar., bell., calc., carb-v., merc., par., seneg.

heat, during : Acon.

sleep, during : Alum., bell., caust., croc., hyos., kreos., lyc., ph-ac., sil., sulph.

stool, after : *Bor.*, *nat-s.*

MISANTHROPY ([See Hatred](#)) : Acon., all-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., *calc.*, cic., con., cop., crot-h., cupr., grat., guai., hydrc.,

hyos., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*

MISCHIEVOUS : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, **Anac.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

MISERLY ([See Avarice](#))

MISTAKES in calculating : *Ail.*, *am-c.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sumb.*, *syph.*

localities : *Aesc.*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, **Glou.**, *hura.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *par.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

measure and weight and gives wrong answers : *Nux-v.*

names, calls things by wrong : *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *dios.*, *lac-c.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

reading : *Cham.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

speaking : *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *bufo.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dirc.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *haem.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *osm.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-r.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

exertion, worse after : *Agar.*

intend, what he does not : *Nat-m.*

wrong syllables : *Caust.*, **Lyc.**, *sel.*

answers, gives : *Cann-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*

spelling, in : *All-c.*, *am-c.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *helod.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

time, in : *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *atro.*, *bad.*, *bor.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cereb.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dirc.*, *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, *glou.*, *hura.*, *lach.*, *med.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

afternoon, always imagines it is : *Lach.*, *stann.*

confounds present with future : Anac.

with past : *Cic.*, *croc.*, *med.*, *nux-m.*, *staph.*

transposes sounds : *Caust.*

words, misplacing : *All-c.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *bufo.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

MIND p. 67

MISTAKES, words, mispronounces

mispronounces : *Caust.*

name of object seen instead of one desired : *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *lac-c.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*

reverses : *Calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cycl.*, *kali-br.*, *osm.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

work, in : *Acet-ac.*, *all-c.*, *bell.*, *chin-s.*, *meli.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

writing, in : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *chr-ac.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *ir-foe.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *Thuj.*

confounding letters : *Lyc.*

omitting letters : *Hyper.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *meli.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

syllables : *Bov.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*, *thuj.*

words : *Benz-ac.*, *cann-s.*, *cham.*, *hyper.*, *kali-br.*, *lachn.*, *lact-ac.*, *lyc.*, *meli.*, *nux-v.*, *rhod.*, *thuj.*

repeating words : *Calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, kali-br., lac-c., sulph.

transposing letters : Caust., *chin.*, *lyc.*, stram.

wrong words, using : Agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *both.*, bov., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caust., *chen-a.*, **Chin.**, cocc., con., crot-h., cupr., dirc., *dulc.*, graph., hep., *kali-br.*, kali-c., lac-c., **Lyc.**, lyss., **Nux-m.**, sep., *thuj.*, zinc.

opposite, hot for cold : *Kali-br.*, nux-m.

putting right for left or vice versa : *Chin-s.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, hyper., ir-foe.

says plums when he means pears : Dios., lyc., *stram.*

MOANING, groaning ([See Lamenting](#)) : **Acon.**, alum., am-c., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calad.*, calc., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., eup-per., gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mang., merc-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., sars., sec., squil., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab., tanac., tarent., verat., **Zinc.**

daytime : Zinc.

afternoon : Cina.

evening : Ars.

sleep, during : Ars.

night : *Ars.*, cupr., hep., sec., *tarent.*, zinc.

3 a.m. : **Kali-c.**

chill, during : Arn., chin-a., cupr., *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*

constant and gasping for air : Phyt.

contradicted, when : Tarent.

cough during : Bell., cina., podo.

heat, during : Acon., *arn.*, bell., cham., chin-a., coff., eup-per., ip., lach., nux-v., **Puls.**, thuj., verat.

hemicrania, with : Cop.

menses, during : *Ars.*, lyc., plat.

old age, in : *Bar-c.*

perspiration, during : Acon., bar-c., bry., camph., chin., cupr., *merc.*, phos., stram., verat.

sleep, during : *Ail.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, bry., bufo., cadm., calad., *cham.*, clem., cocc., coff., con., *crot-c.*, graph., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *podo.*, *puls.*, sep., sil., stann., *sulph.*

weakness : Raph.

MOCKING : Ars., chin., ip., *lach.*, par., plat., tarent.

his relatives : Sec.

MONOMANIA : Acon., anan., camph., carb-v., hell., *ign.*, nux-m., puls., *sil.*, stram., sulph., thuj.

to appear in a public place in a grotesque manner : Anan.

MOOD, agreeable : Abrot., ant-t., croc., ign., lach., meny., plat., sul-ac., zing.

alternating : *Acon.*, agn., **Alum.**, ant-t., arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., **Bov.**, calc., cann-s., caps., *carb-an.*, caust., *chin.*, con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dros.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, hyos., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kali-s., **Lyc.**, med., merc., *naja.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, **Sars.**, seneg., sep., stann., staph., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, tarent., tub., valer., verb., **Zinc.**

MIND p. 68

MOOD, changeable, variable, etc.

changeable, variable, etc. : *Acon.*, agn., aloe., *alum.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., bry., bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carl., caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, dros., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lachn., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, meny., *merc.*, mez., morph., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, op., *petr.*, phel., phos., plan., *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., sabad., sanic., **Sars.**, seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., *tub.*, *valer.*, verat., verb., **Zinc.**

evening : Aur., croc.

heat, during : *Nux-m.*

dinner, after : Aloe.

perspiration, during : *Aur.*, croc., *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, zinc.

MOONLIGHT : *Ant-c.*, bell., thuj.

MORAL feeling, want, of : *Anac.*, bism., cocc., coloc., con., croc., cur., hyos., *kali-br.*, lac-c., *laur.*, op., sabad.

MOROSE : Aeth., *agar.*, *aloe.*, alum., am-c., **Anac.**, *aran.*, *arn.*, *art-v.*, **Aur.**, bell., bism., **Bry.**, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., chel., chin-s., chlöl., cina., cinnb., clem., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, ferr-p., ferr., form., guai., ign., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-p.*, kreos., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, manc., mang., *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rheum., ruta., sang., sars., **Sil.**, stann., *stry.*, *sulph.*, thuj., uran., valer., verb., *zinc.*

daytime : *Cina.*, merc.

morning : Am-m., con., hep., hipp., mag-m., mang., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., sulph., zinc.

forenoon : Am-c., caust., colch.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., bor., cann-s., canth., cinnb., colch., kali-c., laur., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., puls., sars., zinc.

evening : Zinc.

child in daytime : *Cina.*

chill, during : Caust., puls.

eating, after : Carb-v., cham., kali-c., merc-sul., nat-c., phos., puls.,
thuj.

menses, before : *Lyc.*

after : Ferr.

open air amel. : Calc., stann.

perspiration, during : Mag-c.

MORTIFICATION, ailments after : *Arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bell., *bry.*, *cham.*,
Coloc., *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *lyss.*, merc., *Nat-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, *Pall.*, *Ph-ac.*, plat.,
puls., rhus-t., *seneg.*, sep., *Staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, verat.

MOTIONS ([See Gestures](#))

MURDER, desire to ([See Kill](#))

MUSIC, aversion to ([See Sensitive](#))

MUTILATING his body : Ars.

MUTTERING ([See Delirium](#)) : Ail., alum., *apis.*, arn., ars., *bell.*, calad.,
cann-s., cham., chel., *cocc.*, colch., crot-h., dulc., *hep.*, *Hyos.*, iris., *Lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sil., stann.,
Stram., sul-ac., tab., tarax., *verat.*, vip.

evening : Bell., *phos.*, plb.

in bed : Sil.

night, on waking : Sil.

sleep, in : Alum., ars., camph., con., *hyos.*, indg., merc., *rhus-t.*

NAKED, wants to be : *Bell.*, camph., cham., *Hyos.*, merc-c., merc., *phos.*,
phyt., *sec.*, *stram.*

in delirium : *Bell.*, *Hyos.*, merc., *phos.*, phyt., *sec.*

NARRATING her symptoms agg. : *Calc.*, cic., ign., *puls.*, teucr.

NEW, objects seem : *Hell.*

NOISE, averse to (See [Sensitive](#), [Starting](#))

NYMPHOMANIA : Agar., ambr., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-v., *cedr.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., **Grat.**, **Hyos.**, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mosch., *murx.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Orig.**, *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *raph.*, rob., *sabad.*, sabin., sil., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sulph., *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

[MIND](#) p. 69

NYMPHOMANIA, menses, before

menses, before : Calc-p., *phos.*, stram., *verat.*

during : *Hyos.*, kali-br., *plat.*, *sec.*, *verat.*

suppressed : Ant-c., canth., chin., cocc., hyos., *murx.*, phos., *plat.*, sil., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.

metrorrhagia, during : Mosch., murx., plat., sec.

pregnancy, during : Zinc.

puerperal : *Chin.*, kali-br., *plat.*, verat.

OBSCENE ([See Lewdness](#))

OBSTINATE : *Acon.*, act-sp., *agar.*, aloe., **Alum.**, alumn., am-c., **Anac.**, ant-t., apis., **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cina.*, croc., cycl., dig., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., guai., *hep.*, hura., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., lach., lyc., *mag-m.*, merc., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., *psor.*, sanic., sec., *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, thuj., viol-o., zinc.

against whatever was proposed, he had the queerest objection : **Arg-n.**

appearance of menses, upon : *Cham.*

children, yet cry when kindly spoken to : Sil.

chilly refractory and clumsy : *Caps.*

inclined to grow fat : *Calc.*

declares there is nothing the matter with him : *Apis., Arn.*

OCCUPATION, amel. : Agar., alum., aur., bar-c., calc., chin., *con.*, croc., *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., *merc-i-f.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *pip-m.*, *Sep.*, sil., stram., thuj., verat.

aversion to ([See Business](#))

OFFENDED, easily ([See Sensitive](#)) : Acon., agar., *alum.*, anac., ang., *apis.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bor., *bov.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., *cina.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, dros., *graph.*, *lyc.*, lyss., merc., *nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

OVER-SENSITIVE ([See Sensitive](#))

PERSISTS in nothing (See [Mood](#), [Inconstancy](#)) : Lac-c., lach., plan.

PERTINACITY : Caps., dros., stram.

PETULANT ([See Irritability](#))

PHLEGMATIC ([See Indifference](#))

PICKING ([See Gestures](#))

PIETY, nocturnal : Stram.

PITIES herself : Agar., nit-ac.

PLANS, making many : Anac., ang., arg-n., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, nux-v., olnd., op., sep., *sulph.*

evening : *Chin-s.*, *chin.*

gigantic : Op.

revengeful : Agar.

PLAYFUL : Aloe., cemic., cocc., elaps., lach., meny., naja., ox-ac., seneg., tarent.

alternating with melancholy : Psor.

desires to play in the grass : Elaps.

indisposition to play, in children : *Bar-c.*, bar-m., *cina.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*,
Rheum., *sulph.*

plays with the buttons of his clothes : Mosch.

PLEASURE : Ang., cann-i., til.

nothing, in (See [Discontented](#) and [Indifference](#))

own talking, in his ([See Talking](#))

voluptuous ideas, only, in : Bell.

wakefulness, during : Sec.

waking, on from a dream of murder : Thea.

POSITIVENESS ([See Obstinate](#)) : Camph., caust., ferr., lach., merc.

POWER, love of : Lyc.

PRAYING : Arn., *ars.*, *Aur.*, *bell.*, cere-b., eupho., hyos., nat-s., op., plat.,
Puls., *stram.*, sul-ac., *Verat.*

nights : Stram.

PRECOCITY : Merc.

PRE-OCCUPIED ([See Absence of Mind](#))

PRESUMPTUOUS : Lyc.

PRIDE (See [Haughty](#), [Mortification](#))

PROPHESYING : *Acon.*, agar., camph., con., stram.

predicts the time of death : *Acon.*, arg-n.

PROSTRATION of mind : Abrot., agar., *alum.*, ambr., *anac.*, apis., *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., aster., *Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, calad., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., cic., cinnb., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, dig., *Ferr-pic.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., iod., *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, laur.,

Lec., *led.*, **Lyc.**, meli., merc., naja., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, *plan.*, plat., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, *sel.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., *zinc.*

MIND p. 70

PROSTRATION of mind, noon

noon : Carb-v., phos.

evening : Cham.

eating, after : Lach.

emissions, after : Carb-an., *sel.*

menses, after : **Alum.**

reading, from : Aur., *sil.*

talking, from : *Calc-p.*

trifles, from : *Phos.*

writing, after : *Sil.*

PULL, desire to pull ones hair : **Bell.**, lach., *lil-t.*, tarent.

ones nose in the street : *Merc.*

ones teeth : Bell.

QUARRELSOME : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, anan., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., *camph.*, canth., caps., *caust.*, cench., *cham.*, chel., chin., *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., hipp., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, lepi., *lyc.*, lyss., *merc.*, merl., mez., *mosch.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., pall., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, rat., rheum., ruta., seneg., *sep.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarent.**, thea., *thuj.*, til., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

morning : Petr., psor., ran-b.

12 to 2 p.m. : Aster.

afternoon : Alum., dulc.

4 p.m. : Lyss.

evening : Ant-c., nat-m., nicc., psor., sil.

night : Verat.

alternating with gaiety and laughter : Croc., spong.

care and discontent : Ran-b.

silent depression : *Con.*

singing : Croc.

anger, without : Bell., *dulc.*

disputes with absent persons : Lyc.

intoxicated, when : *Petr.*

jealousy, from : *Cench.*, *lach.*, nux-v.

menses, during : Am-c.

sleep in : Ars., *bell.*, cupr., rheum.

waking, on : Lyc.

QUESTIONS, speaks continually in : *Aur.*

QUICK to act ([See Thoughts rapid](#)) : *Coff.*, *lach.*

QUIET disposition : Abies-c., aloe., *alum.*, asar., *bell.*, caps., *cic.*, clem., cocc., eupho., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, lyc., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., petr., **Ph-ac.**, plat., *plb.*, puls., sars., sep., sil., stann., viol-t., zinc.

cannot be quieted : **Cina.**

carried, only by being : **Cham.**

heat, during : *Bry.*, *gels.*

wants to be : Bell., **Bry.**, cann-i., coca., cupr-s., dios., eupho., **Gels.**, sal-ac.

chill, during : Ars., **Bry.**, *kali-c.*

desires repose and tranquility : Nux-v.

walking in open air : Arn., bor., calc-p., sabin.

RAGE, fury (See [Insanity](#), [Mania](#), [Delirium](#)) : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, alumn., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., bufo., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, *carb-s.*, cham., chel., chin-s., chin., cic., cimis., cina., *colch.*, coloc., cori-r., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., fl-ac., glon., graph., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, hyper., jatr., kali-c., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lob., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Mosch.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., oena., **Op.**, par., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, ruta., sabad., *sec.*, seneg., *sol-n.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

evening : Acon., anac., ars., bell., *hyos.*, *lach.*, merc., nit-ac., phos., plat., puls., zinc.

night : Acon., ars., *bell.*, con., *hyos.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., plb., puls., *verat.*

alone, while : Bufo.

alternating, affectionate disposition, with : Croc.

RAGE, alternating, consciousness

consciousness : Acon.

convulsions, with : Stram.

religious excitement, with : Agar.

aroused, when : Phos.

cold applications to head amel. : Sabad.

constant : *Agar.*

convulsive : Ars., *bell.*, *stram.*

does not know his relatives : *Bell.*

drinking, while : *Stram.*

epilepsy, after : *Arg-m.*

with : Bell., cupr., hyos., nux-v., op., plb.

headache, with : *Ars.*, *Bell.*, croc., *lyc.*, nat-m., puls., *Stram.*, *verat.*

insults, after : Sang., stram.

kill people, tries to : Hep., *Hyos.*, sec., *stram.*

menses, during : Acon., bell., hyos.

mischievous : Agar.

pulls hair of bystanders : *Bell.*

shining objects, from : Bell., canth., hyos., *stram.*

staring looks, with : Bell.

strength increased : *Agar.*, *Bell.*

touch, renewed by : *Bell.*, *op.*, *stram.*

trying to drink, when or touching larynx : Canth.

violent : Agar., *Bell.*, *Hyos.*, *Stram.*

water, sight of : *Bell.*, *canth.*, cupr., hyos., lach., *stram.*

RASHNESS : *Aur.*, caps., meny., puls.

READING, averse to : *Acon.*, bar-c., brom., carb-ac., *carl.*, clem., coca., corn., cycl., hydr., kali-bi., lact-ac., lil-t., nat-a., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phys., pyrus., *sil.*

walking in the open air amel. : Ox-ac.

desires to be read to : Chin., clem.

RECOGNIZE, does not his relatives : Acet-ac., agar., *anac.*, **Bell.**, calad., cic., cupr., *glon.*, **Hyos.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, meli., *merc.*, oena., *op.*, phos., plb., *stram.*, sul-ac., tab., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

own house : Meli., merc., psor.

well known streets : Cann-i., **Glou.**, lach., **Nux-m.**, **Petr.**

everything, but cannot move : Cocc., sang.

REFUSES things asked for ([See Capriciousness](#))

to take the medicine : Hyos.

RELIGIOUS affections (See [Anxiety](#), [Despair](#), [Fear](#)) : Alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina., coff., con., croc., cycl., dig., ferr-ar., ferr., *graph.*, hura., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kali-br., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *meli.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rob., ruta., sabad., sel., *sep.*, sil., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

alternating with sexual excitement : Lil-t., *plat.*

children, in : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

fanaticism : Rob., sel., sulph., thuj.

feeling, want of ([See Moral Feeling](#)) : Anac., coloc.

horror of the opposite sex : Lyc., *puls.*, sulph.

REMORSE : Alum., am-c., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cina., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, con., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, ferr-ar., ferr., graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lach., *med.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, ruta., sabad., sel., *sil.*, stram., stront., sulph., *verat.*, *zinc.*

afternoon : Am-c., carb-v.

evening : *Puls.*

night : Puls.

repents quickly : Croc., olnd.

trifles, about : *Sil.*

waking, on : Puls.

REPROACHES, ailments, after : Coloc., *ign.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., *staph.*

himself : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, calc-p., cob., cycl., *dig.*, hell., hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lyc., merc., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, *sarr.*, *thuj.*

others : *Acon.*, alum., **Ars.**, aur., calc-p., caps., cham., **Chin.**, cic., gran., *hyos.*, ign., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., rhus-t., sep., staph., verat.

4 p.m. : Bor.

REPULSIVE mood : Acon., alum., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars., aur., bell., camph., caps., caust., con., croc., *hep.*, ign., ip., kali-c., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, samb., sars., sil., spong., sulph., thuj.

RESENTMENT ([See Malicious](#))

[MIND](#) p. 72

RESERVED

RESERVED : Aeth., alum., arg-n., ars., aur., bell., bism., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., clem., coloc., cycl., dros., eupho., euphr., grat., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., ip., lach., lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum., sabad., sabin., spong., *stann.*, verat.

morning : Cocc., hep., petr.

in bed : Cocc.

afternoon : Anac., mang.

evening : Am-m.

air, in the open : Stram.

eating, after : Plb.

menses, during : Am-c., mur-ac.

sleep, after : Anac.

walking, while, in open air : Bor., ph-ac., sabin.

after, in open air : Arn., calc.

RESOLUTE ([See Courageous](#))

REST, cannot, when things are not in proper place : Anac., *ars*.

RESTLESSNESS, nervousness : Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., acon-c., **Acon.**, act-sp., aeth., *agar*, ail., all-c., aloë., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., aml-n., ammc., **Anac.**, anan., ant-c., ant-s., *ant-t.*, anthr., *apis*, apoc., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-h.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *art-v.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aster., atro., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bad., **Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., *bov.*, bry., cact., cadm., calad., **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, calo., **Camph.**, cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., caul., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chim., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlor., **Cimic.**, *cina.*, cinnb., cist., **Cit-v.**, clem., cob., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff-t., *coff.*, *colch.*, coll., **Coloc.**, com., con., *cop.*, cor-r., corn., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-t., cub., **Cupr-ar.**, cupr-s., **Cupr.**, cur., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dir-c., dor., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., erig., ery-a., eug., euphr., eupi., **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, ferr-m., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gels., gent-c., gins., *graph.*, guai., haem., ham., *hell.*, helon., hipp., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, Ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., jab., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., lact., laur., *lec.*, *led.*, lepi., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, *med.*, meph., *merc-c.*, merc-d., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., morph., *mosch.*, mur-ac., myric., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., olnd., onos., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., phyt., plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sanic., sarr., scut., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, tarax., **Tarent.**, tax., *tell.*, *thuj.*, trom., *valer.*, verat., vinc., viol-o., vip., **Zinc.**, zing.

daytime : Ambr., kali-br., nat-c., nat-m., plan., *rhus-t.*, staph., sulph.

morning : Ail., dulc., fago., gamb., *gels.*, hyos., hyper., *iod.*, ir-foe., kali-br., *lyc.*, myric., nat-m., ph-ac., phys., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in : Ph-ac.

waking, on : Cina., dulc., hyper.

forenoon : Am-m., anac., calad., cemic., fago., lyss., nat-c., phos., sil., thuj.

noon : Bell., lyss.

afternoon : Anac., apis., aur., calc-s., *carb-v.*, caul., cemic., coloc., dios., fago., hyos., jug-c., merc., naja., nicc., ruta., staph., tab., thuj.

evening : Acon., agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, bov., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caul., **Caust.**, chin-s., clem., dios., equis., fago., ferr., hep., jab., kali-ar., lach., laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-p., nicc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., phys., *rumx.*, ruta., sabin., scut., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in : Lyc., **Mag-m.**, nux-v., phos., sabin., sep., thuj.

4 to 6 p.m. : Carb-v., lyc.

6 p.m. till 6 a.m. : **Kreos.**

8 p.m. : Calc., **Merc.**

night : Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., acon-c., acon., alum., am-caust., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., aster., atro., aur., bad., *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., bov., bry., cact., cahin., calc-caust., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *cast-v.*, cast., *caul.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cic., cemic., cina., cinnb., *cist.*, *cit-v.*, clem., coc-c., coca., coloc., com., cor-r., corn., crot-t., cupr-s., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dirc., dulc., erig., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gels., glon., gnaph., *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hura., hydr., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., *iris.*, jac., jatr., jug-c., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-br.*, kali-c., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., **Merc.**, morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plan., plb., *podo.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., sang., senec., *sep.*, sil., spong., stram., stry., sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *teucr.*, thea., thuj., ust., *valer.*, verat-v., verat., verb., vesp., vip., zinc.

MIND p. 73

RESTLESSNESS, night, midnight, at

midnight, at : Nat-m.

waking, on : Plat.

before : Alum., cot., *ferr.*, *mag-m.*, sars., senec.

after : **Ars.**, *dios.*, lyc., merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, rhus-v., sil., sulph., zinc.

1 a.m. : Get., nat-a., phos.

2 a.m. : Ambr., com., ferr., graph., mag-m., myric., zing.

3 a.m. : Agar., calc-ar., *chin-a.*, cemic., coc-c., *kreos.*, nat-a., nat-m.

everything feels sore, must move about : Nicc.

4 a.m. : Clem., kreos., nit-ac., trom.

5 a.m. : Tarent.

air, in open, amel. : *Aur-m.*, graph., lach., laur., lyc., valer.

alone, when : All-s., mez., *phos.*

alternating with sleepiness and stupor, during fever : *Ars.*

anxious, etc. : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, alum., ambr., anac., arg-n., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aspar., *aur.*, *bell.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, calc-p., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cemic., clem., coff., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, dros., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, iod., **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., lact., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sanic., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, *tab.*, **Tarent.**, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

compelling rapid walking : *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, lil-t., sul-ac., **Tarent.**

epilepsy, during intervals of : *Arg-n.*

back, during tired aching in : Calc-f.

bed, driving out of : *Ars-i.*, *Ars.*, *bell.*, *Bism.*, bry., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., con., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *Ferr.*,
graph., *hep.*, hyos., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc.,
nit-ac., nux-v., puls., *Rhus-t.*, sep., sil., ther.

heat of, from : Op.

wants to go from one bed to another : *Ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
cham., cina., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, merc., mez., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.,
stram., verat.

tossing about in : *Acon.*, alum., alumn., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*,
Ars., *arum-t.*, asaf., bapt., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
canth., carb-an., *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, cic., *cina.*, cist., clem.,
cocc., cor-r., crot-t., *Cupr.*, cur., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-
p., *Ferr.*, guai., hell., ign., *kali-ar.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., op., par., phos., *puls.*,
ran-s., rheum., *Rhus-t.*, senn., *sep.*, squil., *staph.*, *stram.*,
stry., *sulph.*, *Tarent.*, thuj., valer., verat.

chest, from congestion in : Sep.

from heat rising up into the mouth from : Nux-v.

children, in : Ant-t., bor., cham., *jal.*, rheum.

relieved by being carried about : Ant-t., ars., *cham.*, cina.,
kali-c.

chill, during the : Acon., anac., *Ars.*, asaf., bell., bor., cann-s., caps.,
carb-v., eup-per., kali-ar., kreos., mez., nat-c., nat-m., petr., plan.,
plat., rhus-t., spig.

at beginning of : *Lach.*, phos.

MIND p. 74

RESTLESSNESS, coition, after

coition, after : *Calc.*, cop., dig., petr., *sep.*

company, in : *Carb-v.*

conversation, from : *Ambr.*

convulsions, before : *Arg-n.*, bufo.

after : Oena.

dinner, after : Am-m., nat-c., ruta., thuj.

amel. after : Thuj.

drink, at the sight of : Bell.

drinking agg. : *Crot-c.*

eating, when : Bor., petr.

after : Am-m., bar-c., chin., cinnb., lach., nux-m., nux-v.,
petr., ph-ac., phos., rhod., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

eyes, on closing at night, agg. : *Mag-m.*, sep.

fainting, followed by : Calc.

headache, during : Anac., arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., cadm., calad.,
canth., cham., chin., daph., gent-c., ign., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, morph.,
naja., nux-m., ran-b., ruta., sil., syph., vip.

from pain in forehead, at night : Cycl.

heat, during the : *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *Ars.*, atro., bapt., *bar-c.*,
bell., calc., caps., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., cina., con.,
cub., *ferr-ac.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, hyper., *ip.*, kali-ar., lachn., *lyc.*,
mag-c., mag-m., merc-c., mosch., *mur-ac.*, op., plan., *Puls.*, rheum.,
Rhus-t., rhus-v., sabin., sec., spong., staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj.,
valer.

after : Ph-ac., puls., sep.

internal : Acon., agar., *Ars.*, atro., carb-an., carl., chel., dros., eupi.,
gins., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meph., nat-m., op., par., ph-
ac., phos., plb., ran-b., rheum., *Rhus-t.*, sep., *Sil.*

morning, on waking : Sep.

evening, in bed : Eupi.

night, on waking, with headache : Par.

as if would beat about herself with hands and feet : Lyc.

lying, while : Aur., cit-v., mag-m., nux-v.

on back agg., on side amel. : Calc-p.

menses, before : Acon., coloc., con., kali-c., *kreos.*, lyc., mag-aust.,
mag-c., mang., *nux-v.*, puls., **Sulph.**

during : *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., apis., *ars.*, bell., bor., *calc.*,
cham., cocc., *coff.*, croc., *cycl.*, gels., hyos., ign., ip., kali-ar.,
kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
op., phos., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph.,
tarent., thuj., vib.

after : Mag-c.

suppressed, during : Ars., cimic., kali-c., nicc., nux-v., rhus-t.,
sep., zinc.

mental labor, during : Bor., fago., Ind., *kali-p.*

amel. : *Nat-c.*

metrorrhagia, during : *Acon.*, *apis.*, cham., hyos., stram.

music, from : Nat-c., tarent.

pacing back and forwards : Plan.

paroxysms, during : Plb.

periodical : *Ars.*

every third day : Anac.

perspiration, during : Bry., graph., lachn., samb.

amel. : *Sulph.*

pregnancy, during : Acon., verat.

rage, ending in a : Canth.

reading, while : Dros., *nat-c.*, sumb.

rising, on : Atro., fago., ptel.

from a seat : Caust.

room, in : *Iod.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**

sitting, while : Alum., cact., *caust.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., nat-m.,
plan., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

at work, while : **Graph.**

sleep, before : Phos., thuj.

smoking, after : Calad.

stool, during : Bell.

storm, before : *Psor.*

during : Gels., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, psor.

stretching backward amel. : Bor.

study, when attempting to : Fago., Ind.

sunlight agg. : Cadm.

talking, after : Ambr., bor.

tremulous : Arn., *plat.*

MIND **p. 75**

RESTLESSNESS, urination, before

urination, before : Ph-ac.

waking on : Am-c., ambr., bell., canth., cedr., chin., cina., dulc.,
hyper., ph-ac., phos., sep., *sil.*, squil., stann., tarax.

walking, while : Ambr., caust., merc., paeon., ran-b., thuj.

amel. : Dios., nat-m., nicc.

in open air, amel. : Aur-m., graph., **Lyc.**, **Puls.**

warm bed agg. : *Ars-i.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *puls.*

working, while : Cit-v., **Graph.**

REVEALS secrets : Agar., hyos.

in sleep : Am-c., *ars.*

REVENGEFUL ([See Malicious](#))

REVERENCE for those around him : Ham.

lack of : Anac., coloc.

REVERIES ([See Absorbed](#))

RIDICULE, mania to : Acon., hyos., lach., nux-v., verat.

RIDICULOUS actions ([See Gestures](#))

RIDING in a carriage, averse to : Psor.

ROCKING amel. : Acon., cham., cina., puls., rhus-t.

ROLLING on the floor : Acet-ac., *calc.*, **Op.**

ROVING about naked : Hyos.

wrapped in fur in the summer : Hyos.

senseless, insane : Bell., canth., coff., hyos., *nux-v.*, sabad., stram., verat.

RUDENESS ([compare insolent](#)) : Ambr., arn., aur., bell., canth., eug., gall-ac., graph., hell., *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., phos., *stram.*, **Verat.**

ailments, from : *Calc.*, cocc., *colch.*, nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., **Staph.**

RUNS about ([See Escape](#)) : Agar., ars., *bell.*, bufo., *calc.*, canth., *chin.*, con., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, glon., hell., **Hyos.**, iod., plb., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tarent., **Verat.**

SADNESS, mental depression : *Abies-n.*, abrot., acal., acet-ac., **Acon.**, act-sp., *aesc.*, agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, ammc., *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, apis., apoc., aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., aster., **Aur-m.**, aur-s., **Aur.**, bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bol., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calad., **Calc-ar.**, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., carl., cast., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Cimic.**, cina., cinnb., *clem.*, cob., coca., *cocc.*, coch., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, echi., elaps., eug., eup-per., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., **Gels.**, glon., **Graph.**, *grat.*, guai., haem., ham., **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, **Hipp.**, *hura.*, *hydr.*, hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., **Ign.**, Ind., *indg.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, iris., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-br.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact., lam., *laur.*, *lec.*, **Lept.**, **Lil-t.**, lob., **Lyc.**, lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *manc.*, *mang.*, med., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, merl., **Mez.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Murx.**, *mygal.*, myric., *naja.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, olnd., op., oxyt., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, *plb.*, podo., prun-s., **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s., raph., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rob., rumx., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sang., sanic., sarr., sars., sec., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *still.*, *stram.*, stront., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarent., tell., ter., **Thuji.**, til., tril., uran., ust., valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, verb., vib., viol-t., *visc.*, xan., **Zinc.**, zing., ziz.

daytime : Agn., ant-c., dros., nat-m., phel., stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

morning : Agar., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis., arg-m., arg-n., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., calad., calc., cann-i., canth., *carb-an.*, cast., caust., con., cop., dulc., graph., hep., hura., hyper., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-p., mag-s., manc., mur-ac., naja., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sarr., sars., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., zinc.

amel. : Carb-an., graph.

mirthful in evening : Calc-s.

SADNESS, morning, rising, after, amel.

rising, after, amel. : Sep.

waking, on : **Alum.**, ars., bar-c., carb-an., cop., ign., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *sep.*, tarax., tarent., verat., xan.

after : Anac., ant-c., cop., hipp., nit-ac., nux-m., phel., ptel., thuj.

9 a.m. till noon : Alumn.

forenoon : Alum., am-c., ant-c., apis., arg-m., *cann-s.*, nux-m., thuj.

amel. : Raph., sars.

noon : Canth., caust., sarr., *zinc.*

lively, in evening sad, or vice versa : *Zinc.*

afternoon : Aeth., alum., ant-t., calc-s., carb-an., carl., cast., *chin-s.*, cemic., coc-c., *cocc.*, con., cop., dig., echi., *graph.*, grat., hydr-ac., ign., mang., mur-ac., myric., nicc., ol-an., op., *phos.*, plat., puls-n., rhus-r., ruta., sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

amel. : Agar., *cann-s.*

evening : Aeth., agar., alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bov., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., caust., con., cycl., dig., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., ign., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lact., *lyc.*, mag-c., murx., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, spig., stram., *sulph.*, ther., *verat.*, zinc.

amel. : Aloe., am-c., bism., calc., cann-s., carb-v., coca., ham., mag-c., nicc., sulph., viol-t., *zinc.*

bed, in : *Ars.*, *graph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

twilight, in : *Ars.*, ign., *phos.*, rhus-t.

night : Alum., am-c., arn., *ars.*, calc., camph., carb-an., *caust.*, dulc., *graph.*, kali-p., lach., lil-t., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, plat., rhus-t.

amel. : Am-c., tarent.

and day, with weeping : *Caust.*

diarrhœa in the morning : Lil-t.

bed, in : *Ars.*, graph., kali-c., lil-t., *nat-m.*, stram., sulph.

midnight : Plat.

after : Manc., rhus-t.

air, in open : Aeth., con., cupr., hep., *kali-c.*, mur-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, sabin., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

amel. : Arg-n., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., tarent.

alone, when : Aeth., all-s., **Ars.**, aur., bov., *calc.*, con., *dros.*, *ferr-ac.*, ferr., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, phos., sil., *stram.*, valer., zinc.

alternating with cheerfulness ([See Cheerful](#))

with hilarity ([See Mirth](#))

physical energy : *Aur.*

irritability : Ambr.

sexual excitement : Lil-t.

vehemence : Ambr.

anger, after : Apis., ars., bell., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., sep.

annoyance, after : Kali-bi.

bad news, after : Calc-p., puls.

business, when thinking of : *Puls.*

causeless : Phos., tarent.

children : *Ars.*, *calc.*, caust., *lach.*, rhus-t., sulph.

chill, before : *Ant-c.*

during : **Acon.**, am-c., *apis.*, **Ars.**, calc., cann-s., carb-s.,
cham., chin-a., **Chin.**, cocc., **Con.**, cupr., *cycl.*, *graph.*, hep.,
Ign., lach., *lyc.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plat.,
puls., rhus-t., sel., sep., spig., staph., verat.

cloudy weather : Am-c.

coition, after : Calc., con., *nat-m.*, *sep.*, staph.

cold, from becoming cold : *Phos.*, teucr.

complaining amel. : Tab.

consolation agg. ([See Consolation](#))

continence, from : Bell., **Con.**, hyos., stram.

coughing, after : Iod., sep.

darkness : Calc., camph., *phos.*, plat., rhus-t., stram.

dinner, after : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, til.

eating, before : Mag-m.

while : Sep.

after : Alum., *anac.*, arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., canth., caust.,
cham., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, con., hyos., iod., mosch., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**,
ol-an., podo., *puls.*, til., zinc.

amel. : Am-c., am-m., clem., kali-bi., mag-m., tarent.

[MIND](#) p. 77

SADNESS, emission, from

emission, from : Aur., dig., dios., ham., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *puls.*,
sang., ust.

epistaxis, after : Puls.

errors of diet : **Nat-c.**

exertion, after : Agar., *ars.*, *calc.*

amel. : Ferr.

flowers, smell of : Hyos.

future, about the ([See Anxiety](#))

girls, before puberty : *Ars.*, calc-p., *hell.*, *lach.*

happy, on seeing others : Helon.

headache, during : Cimic., crot-h., naja., phos., ther.

heat, during the : **Acon.**, aesc., apis., arg-n., **Ars.**, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-s., chin-a., chin., coca., cocc., *con.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, graph., hipp., ign., kali-ar., lyc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., *nux-m.*, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., *rh-us-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph., tarent., vip.

injuries of the head, from : Arn., *cic.*, con., *nat-s.*, puls., *rh-us-t.*, sulph.

insult, as if from : *Cocc.*

itching, from : **Psor.**

labor, during : Cimic., *ign.*, *lach.*, nat-m., puls., *rh-us-t.*, sulph., *verat.*, zinc.

masturbation, from : Agar., calad., cocc., *con.*, gels., ham., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*, sars., sil., staph., sulph.

menses, before : Am-c., bell., berb., brom., *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, cycl., ferr-p., ferr., hell., lac-c., lac-d., *lyc.*, manc., *murx.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, **Stann.**, stram., *verat.*, vesp., xan.

during : Am-c., aur., berb., brom., cact., calc., *caust.*, cimic., cop., cur., ferr., graph., ign., lac-d., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, senec., *sep.*, sil., tab., thuj., zinc.

amel. : *Cycl.*, *lach.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*

the first menses : Hell.

after : Alum., chin., *ferr.*, sil., ust.

suppressed : Ars., aur., calc., cemic., *con.*, croc., cycl., nat-m.,
nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., sep., sil., staph., sulph.

mercury, after abuse of : *Aur-m.*, *Aur.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, staph.

misfortune, as if from : *Calc.*, chin-s., cycl., ph-ac., phel., phos.,
puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph.

music, from : *Acon.*, cham., *dig.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, nat-p.,
nat-s., nux-v., phos., *sabin.*, sep., tarent., thuj.

sad music, amel. : Mang.

noise, from : Ant-c., phos.

periodical : *Ars.*, *aur.*, *con.*, cop.

every fourteen days : *Con.*

perspiration, during : *Acon.*, *apis.*, ars., *aur.*, bell., bry., calc-s., *calc.*,
carb-s., chin-a., *chin.*, *Con.*, graph., ign., lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v.,
puls., *rhus-t.*, sel., *sep.*, spig., *sulph.*, thuj.

pregnancy, in : Cemic., lach., *nat-m.*

pressure about chest, from : Graph.

quiet : Ign., nux-v.

respiration, with impeded : Ant-c., lach., laur., sep., tab.

sexual excitement, after : Tarent.

slight, an undeserved, from : Arg-n.

society, in agg. : Eupho.

amel. : Bov.

stories, from sad : *Cic.*

sultry weather, in : Sep.

sunshine, in : [Stram](#).

amel. : Plat.

supper, after : Nux-v.

amel. : Am-c., clem., tarent.

thunderstorm amel. : Sep.

trifles, about : Agar., bar-c., cocc., [dig.](#), [graph.](#), mez.

urination amel. : Eug., hyos.

waking, on ([See Morning](#)) : [Alum.](#), bell., bufo., calc-p., kali-c., [kali-p.](#), [lach.](#), lepi., lyc., nit-ac., op., [ph-ac.](#), plat., plb., raph., tarent.

walking, while : Acon., con., tab., ther., thuj.

amel. : Cop.

in open air : Ant-c., calc., coff., con., [cupr.](#), hep., kali-c., nux-v., petr., [ph-ac.](#), [sep.](#), sulph., tab.

[MIND](#) p. 78

SADNESS, walking, in open air, amel.

amel. : Plat., [puls.](#), [rhus-t.](#)

only while, the longer he walks the worse he gets : [Ph-ac.](#)

standing still or sit down, must : Cupr.

warm room : Calc., [plat.](#), **Puls.**, rhus-t., tarent.

weep, cannot : [Gels.](#), **Nat-m.**

weeping amel. : Dig., med., phos.

SCOLDING ([See Quarrelsome](#))

SCORN ([See Contempt](#)), ailments from : Acon., *aur.*, bell., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, coff., *coloc.*, ferr., hyos., ip., lyc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *par.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, sep., *staph.*, stront., sulph., verat.

SCRATCHES with hands : Stram., tarent.

the lime of the walls : Canth.

SCREAM ([See Shrieking](#))

SCRUPULOUS ([See Conscientious](#))

SEARCHING on floor : Ign., plb., stram.

at night for thieves : Ars.

after having dreamt of them : Nat-m.

SECRETIVE : Dig., *ign.*

SECRETS, divulges ([See Reveals secrets](#))

SELFISHNESS : Agar., asaf., crot-t., ign., med., mosch., *puls.*, pyrus., *sulph.*, valer.

SENSES, acute : Anac., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, cann-i., caps., *chin.*, clem., **Coff.**, hydr-ac., *ign.*, *lyss.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Phos.**, thea.

confused : Arg-n., bell., lil-t., mang.

dullness of : Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-t., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asar., aur., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., *camph.*, canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., *cic.*, con., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., **Hell.**, *hyos.*, ign., indg., iod., kali-c., *kali-p.*, lach., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, sel., sil., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tab., ther., verat., zinc.

vanishing, of : Anac., ant-t., ars., asar., bell., bor., bov., bry., bufo., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-o., cham., *chel.*, cic., coff., croc., crot-h., cupr., glon., graph., hep., hyos., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., stann., staph., stram.

SENSITIVE, oversensitive ([See Offended](#)) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., apis., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-*

c., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bov.*, bry., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin-a.**, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cic., cina., clem., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., dig., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, gran., hep., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, **Lyss.**, *mag-m.*, *med.*, meph., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Plb.**, psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sanic., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *teucr.*, **Ther.**, thuj., **Valer.**, verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime : Carb-v.

morning : Calc., graph., nat-s., *thuj.*

evening : *Calc.*

ailments, to the most trifling : Nux-v.

certain persons : Am-m., aur., calc., crot-h., **Nat-c.**, sel., stann.

children : *Acon.*, ant-s., ant-t., *bell.*, calc., *cham.*, *kali-p.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *teucr.*

chill, during : Bry., *caps.*, chin., colch., hep., nat-c., petr., phos., verat.

coffee, after : **Cham.**

conversation (See [Talk](#), [Conversation](#))

cruelties, when hearing of : **Calc.**

crying of children : Caust., phos.

external impressions, to all : Arn., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, iod., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *staph.*

heat, during : Bell., carb-v., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., **Puls.**, teucr., valer.

jests, to ([See Offended](#))

light : *Acon.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *colch.*, *kali-p.*, lac-c., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

menses, before : Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *sep.*

mental impressions, to : Phos., zinc.

moral impressions, to : All-s., dig., ign., psor.

music, to : *Acon.*, *ambr.*, bufo., cact., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, coff., dig., *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, **Sep.**, stann., *tarent.*, thuj., viol-o., zinc.

MIND p. 79

SENSITIVE, noise, to

noise, to : **Acon.**, aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bry.*, bufo., cact., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., **Chin-a.**, **Chin.**, cic., cemic., cinnb., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, colch., **Con.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., *hell.*, hura., hyos., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., *med.*, *merc.*, mosch., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., tanac., **Ther.**, **Zinc.**

evening : *Calc.*

chill, during : Bell., **Caps.**, gels., *hyos.*

labor, during : Bell., bor., *chin.*, cemic., *coff.*

menses, during : Kali-p.

music amel. : **Aur.**, **Tarent.**

shrill sounds : *Calc.*, *nit-ac.*

slightest : Acon., aloe., ant-c., arg-n., **Asar.**, bar-c., *bor.*, cinnb., **Coff.**, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *phos.*, *sabin.*, **Sil.**, **Ther.**

sleep, on going to : *Calc.*

stepping, of : **Coff.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, sang.

voices : *Ars.*, aur., *cocc.*, *con.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*, *teucr.*, **Zinc.**

male : Bar-c., *nit-ac.*

water splashing : **Lyss.**, **Nit-ac.**, stram.

perspiration, during : Bar-c., bell., chin.

reading, to : Crot-h., lach., mag-m., merc.

rudeness, to : *Calc.*, *cocc.*, colch., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., **Staph.**

sad stories : Cic.

sensual impressions, to : *Am-c.*, ars-i., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., calc., chin., dig., *graph.*, hep., iod., *lyc.*, mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *sep.*, sil., thuj., *zinc.*

singing, to : Nux-v.

steel points directed towards her : Apis., sil., *spig.*

want of sensitiveness : Bell., chin., con., cupr., cycl., daph., euphr., *ph-ac.*, phos., ran-b., rheum., rhod., sabin., staph., stram.

SENTIMENTAL : Acon., **Ant-c.**, ars., *calc-p.*, calc., canth., cast., chin-a., chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., *cupr.*, hydr-ac., **Ign.**, lach., lyc., manc., nux-v., *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, sabad., staph., *sulph.*

diarrhoea, during : *Ant-c.*

menses, before : *Ant-c.*

moonlight, in : **Ant-c.**

SERENE ([See Tranquility](#))

SERIOUS ([See Sad](#)) : Aeth., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., arg-m., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., calc., cann-s., caust., cham., chin., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cycl., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr., grat., ign., iod., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., olnd., op., ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., seneg., spig., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., til., verat.

evening : Seneg.

when seeing ludicrous things : Anac.

SEXUAL excesses, mental symptoms from : Agar., alum., ars., asaf., aur., *bov.*, calad., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cocc., *con.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*, sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., **Staph.**, sulph., thuj., zinc.

SHAMELESS : Bell., calc., canth., cub., cupr., hell., **Hyos.**, merc-c., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., **Phos.**, phyt., **Sec.**, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

bed, in : Nat-m.

during lying-in : Verat.

exposes the person : **Hyos.**, *phos.*, phyt., *sec.*, *tarent.*

SHINING objects agg. : **Bell.**, bufo., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *hyos.*, lach., **Lyss.**, phos., *stram.*

surface of water : **Lyss.**

SHRIEKING : Acon., agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, arg-m., arn., ars., arum-t., atro., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cina.*, cocc., coff., croc., crot-c., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, dulc., elaps., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., lat-m., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-s., *rheum.*, samb., seneg., sep., sil., sol-n., **Stram.**, stry., *sulph.*, tanac., tarent., *tub.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

MIND p. 80

SHRIEKING, aid, for

aid, for : Plat.

brain cry : **Apis.**, arn., ars., bell., *carb-ac.*, cic., cupr., dig., dulc., *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., phos., *rhus-t.*, sol-n., stram., sulph., *zinc.*

children, in : Anac., *apis*., bell., benz-ac., **Bor.**, *calc-p.*, calc., *cham.*, *cina.*, coff., cupr., dor., dulc., *hell.*, *ign.*, ip., *jal.*, kali-br., *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, lyc., *rheum.*, *senn.*, stram.

stool, during : *Kreos.*

when touched : Ant-t.

convulsions, before : *Aml-n.*, *apis.*, art-v., *bell.*, *bufo.*, calc., camph., canth., cedr., **Cic.**, *cina.*, crot-c., **Cupr.**, hyos., *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *oena.*, *op.*, phos., plb., sil., *stram.*, stry., *sulph.*, verat-v., *zinc.*

puerperal : *Hyos.*, *iod.*

cramps in abdomen, during : Cupr.

drinking, while : Nux-v.

feels as tho' she must : *Anac.*, *apis.*, aur., calc-p., *calc.*, cic., *cina.*, *elaps.*, hell., *lil-t.*, nux-v., *sep.*, sil., stann.

hold on to something, unless she : **Sep.**

mania, in : Stram.

menses, before : *Sep.*

during : Cupr.

pain, with the : **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Cact.**, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *coloc.*, op., *plat.*, puls.

sleep, during : Am-c., anac., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *aur.*, bell., **Bor.**, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *caps.*, carb-ac., caust., *cham.*, chel., *cina.*, cocc., dulc., eupho., *fl-ac.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., ip., kali-br., *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos., **Puls.**, sep., sil., stram., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

menses, before : Carb-v., sep., sul-ac., *zinc.*

thunderstorm, during : Gels.

trifles, at : **Kali-c.**

urinating, before : **Bor.**, lach., **Lyc.**, nux-v., *sars.*

waking, on : Apis., *cham.*, *cina.*, con., gels., guai., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-s., *lyc.*, sep., stram., sulph., **Zinc.**

SHY ([See Timid](#))

SIGHING ([See Respiration](#)) : Acon., act-sp., agar., ail., alum., am-c., anac., ang., arg-n., atro., bell., *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, camph., carb-ac., cench., *cham.*, chin., **Cimic.**, cocc., colch., cupr., cur., dig., graph., hura., **Ign.**, *ip.*, kali-p., lach., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., op., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, sulph., tab.

heat, during : Acon., *arn.*, ars., bell., bry., *cham.*, cocc., *coff.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., thuj.

menses, before : *Ign.*, lyc.

during : Ars., cimic., cocc., graph., ign., plat.

after : Stram.

perspiration, during : Acon., ars., **Bry.**, *cham.*, chin., *cocc.*, cupr., *ign.*, *ip.*, nux-v., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, stram., thuj., verat.

SILENT ([See Talk](#))

SILLY ([See Foolish](#))

SINGING : Acon., agar., apis., *bell.*, cann-i., cann-s., caps., *carb-s.*, chl., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, cupr., der., gels., hipp., hydr., *hyos.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lachn., lact., lob-s., lyc., lyss., mag-c., manc., merc-i-f., merl., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., op., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, sars., sep., *spong.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., tab., tarent., *teucr.*, ther., *verat.*

alternating with anger : Croc.

distraction : Spong.

groaning : *Bell.*

hatred of work : Spong.

vexation : Agar., croc.

weeping : *Acon.*, bell., der., stram.

fever, during : Bell., stram., verat.

involuntarily : *Croc.*, lyc., lyss., teucr.

joyously, at night : Verat.

obscene songs : *Hyos.*, op., stram.

sleep, in : Bell., *croc.*, ph-ac.

SIT, inclination to : Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bor., brom., bry., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, colch., **Con.**, croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, hell., *hep.*, **Hipp.**, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., lac-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, **Squil.**, stann., stront., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

SITS quite stiff

SITS quite stiff : *Cham.*, *hyos.*, puls., *sep.*, *stram.*

and breaks pins : **Bell.**

in one place for 3 or 4 days during headache : Con.

meditates : Calc-s.

still : Arn., aur., brom., cham., chin-a., *cocc.*, elaps., *gels.*, hell., *hep.*, **Hipp.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, stram., *verat.*

weeping : *Ambr.*

with head on hands and elbows on knees : Glon., iod.

wrapped in deep, sad thoughts, as if, and notices nothing : Aur., *cocc.*, elaps., *hipp.*, *puls.*, *verat.*

SITTING, aversion to : Iod., lach.

SIZE, incorrect judge of : Agar., stram.

frame, of, seems lessened : Phys.

SLANDER, disposition to : Am-c., anac., ars., bell., bor., hyos., ip., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., sep., stram., verat.

SLOWNESS : Ammc., *anac.*, ars., asar., bell., cact., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., **Con.**, cupr., *graph.*, **Hell.**, ign., ip., mag-arct., nux-m., *op.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sep.*, thuj., verat.

always behind hand : *Cact.*

calculation, in : Calc.

motion, in : *Anac.*, *calc.*, *con.*, **Phos.**, sep.

purpose, of : Graph.

work, in : Cact., mag-arct.

SLUGGISHNESS ([See Dullness](#))

SMALLER, things appear (See [Distance](#), [Size](#), [Delusion](#)) : Carb-v., phys., **Plat.**, stram.

SMILING, foolish : Bell., lyss., merc., verat.

involuntarily : Aur., bell., lyc.

when speaking : Aur.

never : Alum.

sardonic : Bell.

sleep, in : Cadm.

SNEERS at everyone ([See Contempt](#))

SOBBING (See [Sighing](#), [Weeping](#))

SOCIETY ([See Company](#))

SOLEMN ([See Serious](#))

SOLITUDE ([See Company](#))

SOMNAMBULISM : **Acon.**, agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *art-v.*, bell., *bry.*, cic., croc., cycl., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lach., lyc., meph., mosch., **Nat-m.**, **Op.**, petr., **Phos.**, plat., rheum., sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, teucr., verat., zinc.

suppressed emotions, after : *Zinc.*

SORROWFUL ([See Sadness](#))

SPEECH, babbling ([See Mouth](#)) : *Hyos.*, plb.

childish : Acon., *arg-n.*

confused : Bell., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, lyc., med., mosch., *nat-m.*, nux-m., sec., stram., thuj.

at night : Cham.

embarrassed : Atro., carb-s., merc., pall.

extravagant : *Cann-i.*, ether., *nux-m.*, plb., stram.

fine : Hyos.

foolish : Aur., *bell.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, merl., *nux-m.*, par., phos., *stram.*, tab.

foreign tongue, in a : Lach., *stram.*

future, about : Hyos.

hasty : Acon., ambr., arn., ars., *bell.*, bry., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., chlol., cemic., cina., cocc., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Lach.**, lyc., lyss., **Merc.**, *mosch.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, plb., *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, verat.

hesitating : Absin., carb-s., kali-br., merc., morph., *nux-m.*, ph-ac., vip.

incoherent : Absin., *agar.*, amyg., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bapt., *bell.*, **Bry.**, cact., calad., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, carb-s., cham., chel., chlol., *crot-h.*, cub., cupr., cycl., dulc., ether., *gels.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, merc., *morph.*, *nux-m.*, op., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., **Rhus-t.**, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tanac., vip., visc., zinc.

SPEECH, incoherent, night

night : Gels., kali-bi.

dozing after : Op.

sleep, during : Cub., *gels.*, kali-bi., phos.

waking, on : Cact., ign., op.

intoxicated, as if : Amyg., carb-an., *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *lyc.*, meph., nat-m., *nux-v.*, vip.

loud : Arn., ars., atro., aur., *bell.*, *hyos.*, nux-m., stram.

merry : Agar., mur-ac.

sleep, in : Mur-ac.

monosyllabic : Ars., meli., merc., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

nonsense : Acon., *anac.*, atro., aur., *bell.*, camph., *cann-i.*, canth., chl., chl., ether., **Hyos.**, kali-br., merc., nux-m., plb., *stram.*, sulph., tub.

springing up while asleep, on : Kali-c.

prattling : Aloe., *anac.*, **Bry.**, calad., **Hyos.**, nux-v., op., plb., *stram.*, tarax.

lies naked in bed : **Hyos.**

in sleep : *Nux-v.*

random, at, at night : Plb.

slow : Aeth., ant-c., *arg-n.*, ars., atro., bell., carb-an., chin-s., cocc., **Hell.**, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, merc., morph., nat-c., nux-m., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *plb.*, rhus-t., *sec.*, *sep.*, syph., *thuj.*

strange : Cham., ether., gall-ac.

unintelligible : Acon., ars., **Bell.**, eupho., **Hyos.**, lyc., *merc.*, naja., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *sec.*, sil., **Stram.**, tab.

in sleep : Arn., atro., cast., cham., mur-ac.

wandering : Acon., aeth., *anac.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., cham., chin-a., chin., cic., cina., coloc., cupr., dulc., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum., *rh-us-t.*, sabin., sec., spong., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, verat.

night, at : Aur., bell., bry., coloc., dig., op., rheum., sep., sulph.

SPITEFUL ([See Malicious](#))

SPITS in faces of people : Ars., **Bell.**, *calc.*, cann-i., *cupr.*, hyos., merc., phos., plb., *stram.*, *verat.*

on the floor and licks it up : Merc.

SPOKEN TO, averse to being : Agar., am-c., ant-t., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., caj., camph., *carb-s.*, **Cham.**, con., elaps., fago., *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., hell., helon., *hipp.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-p., kalm., lil-t., mag-m., myric., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v., plan., plat., puls-n., rhus-t., sil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, tep., teucr., verat., zinc.

morning : Ars., nat-s.

chill, during : *Hyos.*

wants to be let alone : Aur., caj., hell., helon., hipp., *iod.*, lil-t., *sulph.*

SQUANDERS money : Verat.

STARTING, startled : *Acon.*, alum., ambr., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., *bor.*, brom., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., **Caps.**, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr., *cur.*, ferr-i., graph., hep., hura., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, inul., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Lac-c.**, lach., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., psor., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spong., **Stram.**, **Stront.**, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *ther.*, verat., zinc.

morning, from sleep : Chin-s., clem., sabad., spong.

evening, on falling asleep : Am-m., ambr., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., *bell.*,
bry., dulc., kali-bi., lach., merc-c., nat-c., sars., *sel.*, stront., *sulph.*

jerkings or twitchings, ceasing on falling asleep : *Agar.*, hell.

sleep, in : Calc., kali-i.

night : Alum., am-c., carb-v., eupho., indg., lyc., mag-c., merc-c.,
morph., nat-s., sil., spong., staph., stram., sulph.

menses, during : Zinc.

anxious : Aloe., apis., lyc., *sulph.*

downward motion, from : *Bor.*

MIND p. 83

STARTING, bed, in

bed, in : Cic., hura., tab.

while lying awake : Anac., bry., eupho.

called by name, when : Sulph.

convulsive : Ars., calc-p., hyos., stry.

easily : Am-c., am-m., ant-t., bar-c., **Bor.**, *bufo.*, calc-s., calc.,
camph., carb-v., cic., *cocc.*, helon., hura., hyper., **Kali-c.**, kali-i.,
Kali-p., kali-s., merc., mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,
nux-v., op., **Phos.**, phys., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., *ther.*,
verat., zinc.

electric, as if : Agar., cann-s., eupho.

shocks through the body while wide awake : Mag-m., nat-p.

during sleep : *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

falling, as if : Bell., bism., mez.

feet, as if coming from the : Lyc.

wakening her : *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m.

fright, from : *Acon.*, *am-c.*, anac., *apis.*, arn., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, bry., bufo., *cact.*, calc-p., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *cic.*, coff., *con.*, dig., euphr., **Hyos.**, hyper., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-c., *merc.*, mosch., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, op., *phos.*, plb., psor., sabad., sars., *sep.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., *sulph.*, verat.

hawking, at : **Bor.**

heat, during : Caps., ign., nat-m., op.

lying, while : Lyc.

on back : Calc-p., mag-c.

menses, before : Calc.

during : Bor., zinc.

noise, from : Aloe., alum., ant-c., apis., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bor.**, bufo., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cub., hipp., hura., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *med.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., **Sil.**, spong., sulph., tab.

paroxysmal : Ars., rhus-t.

perspiration, during : Caust., cham., sabad., samb., spong.

prick of a needle, at the : Calc.

recovering consciousness : *Nux-m.*, phys.

sleep, before : Alum.

on falling : Agar., *alum.*, am-m., ambr., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chin-a., chin., *cina.*, *coff.*, cor-r., daph., *dulc.*, **Hep.**, ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc-c.*, merc., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., paeon., *phos.*, plb., sars., *sel.*, sep., *sil.*, stront., stry., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tub.

during : Acon., agn., *alum.*, ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars-h.*,
ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., atro., *aur.*, *bell.*, bism., brom., bry.,
calad., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-s., cast., *caust.*,
cham., *colch.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., graph., guai.,
hura., **Hyos.**, hyper., iod., *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**,
kali-i., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,
merc-c., *merc.*, mez., *morph.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, rheum.,
sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*,
tab., thuj., *zinc.*

from sleep : Abrot., *acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t.,
apis., *ars.*, aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bism.*, **Bor.**,
bry., *cact.*, *calad.*, caps., carb-s., carb-v., cast., **Caust.**, chel.,
chin-s., *chin.*, cimid., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con.,
cor-r., cycl., *dig.*, dros., *euphr.*, ferr-i., gins., graph., guai.,
hep., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-i., led., lup., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,
med., *menis.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., murx., nat-a., *nat-c.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rat.*, ruta., sabad.,
samb., sang., *sars.*, scut., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*, sul-ac.,
sulph., tarent., thea., zinc.

menses, during : *Zinc.*

from slightest touch : *Ruta.*

sneezing, at : **Bor.**

spoken to, when : Carb-ac., sulph.

tossing of arms, from : Merc.

touched, when : *Bell.*, *cocc.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, mag-c., ruta., *sil.*

tremulous : Bar-c., cham.

trifles, at : *Arn.*, *bor.*, calc., cham., *cocc.*, hura., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, psor., sabad., *sil.*, *spong.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

MIND p. 84

STARTING, twitching

twitching : Con.

uneasiness, from : Mur-ac.

waking, on : Anac., *bell.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., nit-ac., pall., sul-i.

as if suffocated : Aur-m., *lach.*, *op.*

STORIES, exciting, agg. ([See Horrible](#))

STRANGE things, impulse to do : Cact.

everything seems ([See Delusions](#)) : *Bar-m.*, *graph.*, kali-p., plat., tub.

voices seem : **Cann-s.**

STRANGER, sensation as if one were a : Valer.

presence of, agg. : *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, bufo., con., lyc., petr., *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

STRIKING : *Arg-m.*, **Bell.**, bov., camph., *canth.*, carb-v., cub., *cupr.*, der., elaps., *glon.*, hell., hydr., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mosch., nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos., plat., *plb.*, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, stry., *tarent.*, *verat.*

abdomen, his : Bell.

about him at imaginary objects : *Bell.*, canth., cupr., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., plat., *stram.*, stront.

chest, his : Camph., verat-v.

children, in : **Cham.**, **Cina.**

desires to strike : Bell., bufo., carb-s., elaps., hydr., **Hyos.**, lil-t., nat-c., *staph.*

face, his : Bell.

head, his : Ars., stram., tarent.

himself : Ars., bell., camph., cur., *tarent.*, *verat-v.*

knocking his head against wall : Apis., ars., bell., con., hyos., mag-c., mill., rhus-t.

wall, the : Canth.

STUBBORN ([See Obstinate](#))

STUDY ([See Work, Mental](#))

STUNNED ([See Stupefaction](#))

STUPEFACTION : Absin., acet-ac., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., alum., amyg., anan., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, bism., *bov.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., carb-h., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., *cic.*, cina., clem., cob., *coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, coloc., *con.*, cori-r., croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dulc.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, gran., graph., **Hell.**, helon., **Hyos.**, iod., ip., jatr., kali-br., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., *nat-h.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., plan., plat., *plb.*, psor., *puls.*, raph., *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sars., sec., sel., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tab., *ter.*, *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, verb., vip., *visc.*, *zinc.*

morning : Acet-ac., agar., bar-c., chin., cob., graph., sars., squil., *thuj.*

rising, after : Rhod., sabad., *thuj.*

waking, on : Cham., chel., nat-c., phos.

afternoon : Calc., lyc., phys.

11 a.m. to 6 p.m. : Ars.

evening : Bov., dulc., *sulph.*, zinc.

night : Calc.

on waking, must rise : Psor.

air, in open : Cina., *nux-v.*

amel. : Bell., merc.

alternating with convulsions : *Aur.*

with violence : Absin.

chill, during : Bor., con., hell., *nux-m.*, stram.

convulsions, between : *Aur.*, *bufo.*, *cic.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, lach., *oena.*,
Op., *plb.*, *sec.*, tarent.

dinner, after : Coloc., nat-m., nux-v., plan.

eating, agg., after : *Cocc.*, morph.

emissions, after : Caust.

epistaxis, after : Zinc.

exertion, mental, agg. : Petr.

heat, during : *Apis.*, *camph.*, *sep.*, stram.

knows not where he is : Merc., ran-b., thuj.

menses, during : *Nux-m.*

motion, from : *Staph.*, thuj.

perspiration, during : Stram.

reading, on : Lyc.

remains fixed in one spot : Nux-m.

rising, on : Sil.

amel., after : Phos.

rouses, with difficulty : Hell., lyc., *Op.*, sel., sul-ac.

sits motionless like statue : Hyos., stram.

stooping, on : Nicc., valer.

sun, agg., in : *Nux-v.*

suppressed exanthemata from : *Cupr.*

[MIND](#) p. 85

STUPEFACTION, vertigo, during

vertigo, during : Acon., aeth., agar., arn., [aur.](#), bar-c., bell., bov.,
[calc.](#), clem., dulc., gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., hydr., kreos., laur.,
mill., mosch., mur-ac., op., phos., phyt., psor., sabin., sec., sil.,
stann., staph., sulph.

waking, on : Chel., nat-c., phos.

walking, when : Alum., [Ars.](#), ip.

open air : Ars., cina.

warm room, in : Phos.

when feet became warm, amel. : [Lach.](#)

wine, after : Cor-r.

writing, while : Arg-n.

STUPIDITY ([See Dullness](#))

STUPOR ([See Unconsciousness](#))

SUCCEEDS, never : Am-c., asar., aur., canth., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v.

SUGGESTIONS, will not receive : Helon.

SUICIDAL disposition : Alum., am-c., ambr., [anac.](#), anan., [ant-c.](#), [ant-t.](#),
arg-n., [ars.](#), asaf., [Aur-m.](#), [Aur.](#), bell., [calc.](#), [caps.](#), carb-v., caust., chin-a.,
[chin.](#), cic., [cimic.](#), clem., crot-h., cur., der., dros., gels., grat., hell., [hep.](#),
hipp., [hyos.](#), iod., kali-ar., [kali-br.](#), kreos., [lac-d.](#), [lach.](#), lil-t., med., meli.,
[merc.](#), mez., morph., naja., [Nat-s.](#), nit-ac., [nux-v.](#), orig., phos., plat., [plb.](#),
[psor.](#), [puls.](#), rhus-t., rumx., sarr., sec., [sep.](#), sil., [spig.](#), [stram.](#), sulph., tab.,
tarent., ter., thea., thuj., verat., [zinc.](#)

morning : Lyc., nat-c.

evening : Aur., chin., dros., hep., kali-chl., rhus-t., spig.

night, at : Ant-c., [ars.](#), chin., nux-v.

bed, in : Ant-c.

twilight, in : Rhus-t.

midnight, after : *Ars.*, nux-v.

axe, with an : Naja.

dread of an open window or a knife, with : Arg-n., camph., chin., merc.

drowning, by : Ant-c., arg-n., *bell.*, *dros.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., *lach.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, sec., *sil.*, sulph., verat.

fright, often : *Ars.*

hanging, by : *Ars.*, bell., nat-s., ter.

heat, during : *Ars.*, bell., nux-v., puls., rh-us-t., stram.

intermittent, during : *Ars.*, chin., lach., *spong.*, stram., valer.

knife, with : Alum., *ars.*, bell., *calc.*, *merc.*, stram.

lacks courage, but : Alum., **Chin.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phos., plat., rh-us-t., tab.

menses, during : *Merc.*, sil.

pains, from : **Aur.**, bell., lach., *nux-v.*, sep.

perspiration, during : Alum., *ars.*, *aur.*, **Calc.**, hep., *merc.*, sil., *spong.*

position, by : Lil-t.

seeing blood or a knife, she has horrid thoughts of killing herself, though she abhors the idea : *Alum.*

cutting instruments, on : *Merc.*

shooting, by : Anac., *ant-c.*, aur., carb-v., hep., med., nat-s., nux-v., puls.

thoughts : Alum., *ant-c.*, arg-n., **Aur.**, dros., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-br., lil-t., *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, thuj.

drive him out of bed : *Ant-c.*

throwing himself from a height : Anac., *arg-n.*, ars., **Aur.**, *bell.*,
camph., crot-h., gels., *nux-v.*, orig., stram.

windows, from : *Aeth.*, ars., **Aur.**, bell., camph., *carb-s.*,
chin., crot-c., gels., *glon.*, thea., thuj., verat.

waking, on : Lyc., nat-c.

walking in open air, while : Bell.

weeping, amel. : Phos.

SULKY : *Agar.*, **Ant-c.**, ars., aur., bov., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carl.,
caust., chel., *con.*, dulc., hura., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., mag-c., mag-m.,
mang., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., *plat.*, sars., stann., stront., sul-ac.,
sulph., zinc.

SULLEN ([See Morose](#))

SUPERSTITIOUS : *Con.*, zinc.

SURPRISES, pleasant, affections, after : **Coff.**

SUSPICIOUS : **Acon.**, ambr., *anac.*, anan., ang., ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*,
bapt., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Cann-i.**, canth.,
carb-s., **Caust.**, **Cench.**, cham., chin-a., chin., **Cic.**, *cimic.*, coca., *cocc.*, con.,
crot-h., *cupr.*, **Dig.**, *dros.*, graph., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ip., **Kali-ar.**, kali-br., *kali-p.*,
Lach., **Lyc.**, meli., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nit-*
ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sanic., sarr., **Sec.**, sel., *sep.*,
sil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, sul-i., **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat.*, viol-t.

SUSPICIOUS, daytime

daytime : *Merc.*

afternoon : *Lach.*, *nux-v.*

3 to 8 p.m. : Cench.

evening : Cench., *lach.*

talking about her, that people are : *Bar-c.*

walking, while : *Anac.*

SWEARING ([See Cursing](#))

SYMPATHETIC : Carl., *caust.*, *cic.*, croc., *ign.*, iod., lyc., manc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, puls.

TALK, desires to, to some one : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, caust., lil-t., petr.

forenoon : Caust.

indisposed to, desire to be silent, taciturn : Abrot., *acon.*, aeth., *agar.*,
aloe., alum-sil., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., atro., **Aur.**, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb.,
bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo., cact., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*,
camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-s.,
carb-v., carl., cast., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*,
cina., clem., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., crot-c., crot-t., cupr.,
cycl., dig., dir., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**,
graph., grat., guai., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, *hipp.*, hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod.,
ip., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lac-d., lach., led., lil-
t., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., *mang.*, meny., merc., mez.,
mur-ac., murx., myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-
ac.*, nux-j., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., onos., op., ox-ac., oxyt., petr., **Ph-
ac.**, **Phos.**, pip-m., **Plat.**, plb., ptel., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabad.,
sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, ust., **Verat.**, viol-o.,
viol-t., **Zinc.**

morning : Cocc., hep., mag-m., nat-s., sabin., tarax.

waking, on : Cocc., thuj.

walking, while : Sabin., thuj.

forenoon : Aeth., hipp., nat-m.

afternoon : Fago., grat., hell., mag-s., nat-a., nat-m., sep.

1 p.m. : Grat.

evening : Am-m., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, **Zinc.**

amel. : Clem.

air, in open : Plat.

alternating with quarrelsomeness : *Con.*

eating, after : Aloe., arg-n., ferr-ma., mez., plb.

headache, during : Con., nat-a.

heat, during : Cham., lyc., nux-v., *puls.*

loud : Sil.

menses, during : *Am-c.*, cast., elaps., mur-ac., *senec.*

perspiration, during : Ars., bry., calc., chin., merc., mur-ac.

walking in open air, after : Arn.

of others agg. : Agar., alum., am-c., *Ars.*, aur., *cact.*, chin., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr., *hell.*, *Hyos.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., mag-m., mang., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., *stram.*, teucr., verat., *zinc.*

slow learning to : Agar., bar-c., calc-p., *Nat-m.*, nux-m., sanic.

TALKATIVE ([See Loquacity](#))

TALKING, complaints all agg. : *Ambr.*, arn., *cocc.*, ferr., mag-c., *sulph.*

pleasure in his own talking : Nat-m., par., stram.

sleep, in : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., ant-t., apis., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bar-m., *Bell.*, bry., bufo., *cact.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*, cinnb., coff., com., con., cupr., graph., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

anxious : Alum.

business of : Com., rhus-t., sulph.

excited : Alum., cast., graph., nux-v., sulph.

reveals secrets in sleep : Am-c., ars.

thought when awake, what he : Am-c.

MIND p. 87

TALKING, unpleasant things, of, agg.

unpleasant things, of, agg. : *Calc.*, *cic*, ign., *teucr*.

TALKS to himself : *Ant-t*, apis., *aur*., bell., chlol., *hyos*., *kali-bi*., mag-p., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nux-m., oena., op., ph-ac., plb., pyrog., ran-b., rhus-t., stram., tab., tarax., vip.

dead people, with : Bell., **Calc-sil**., canth., hell., *hyos*., nat-m., stram.

of nothing but murder, fire and rats : *Calc*.

one subject : *Arg-n*., cann-i., lyc., petr., stram.

war, of : Agar., bell., hyos.

TEARS things : **Bell**., *camph*., canth., cupr., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-p*., merc., op., phos., *stram*., sulph., *verat*.

genitals, her : Sec.

hair, her : *Bell*., *lil-t*., tarent.

himself : Ars., bell., cur., plb., sec., **Stram**.

pillow, with teeth : Phos., **Stram**.

THEORIZING (See Plans) : Ang., arg-n., ars., *aur*., **Cann-i**., *chin*., *coff*., lach., lyc., *sel*., *sep*., sil., *sulph*.

evening : *Chin*.

THINKING, aversion to : Agar., *bapt*., bry., caps., *carb-v*., casc., *chin*., corn., *echi*., ferr-p., ferr., *gels*., hyos., lact-ac., **Lec**., *lyc*., nat-a., nat-m., **Ph-ac**., **Phos**., plan., ptel., rumx., squil., stram., verat.

morning : Kali-n.

afternoon : Lyc.

after walking in open air : Arn.

evening : Lyc.

complaints, of, agg. : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., arg-m., arn., ars., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bry., *calc-p.*, calc., *caust.*, chin-a., con., dros., *gels.*, graph., *hell.*, *helon.*, hura., *lach.*, mag-s., *med.*, mosch., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., **Ox-ac.**, *oxyt.*, phos., *pip-m.*, plb., *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, sars., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., thuj.

amel. : *Camph.*, cic., *hell.*, mag-c., pall., prun-s.

difficulty of ([See Dullness](#))

THOUGHTS of death ([See Death](#))

disagreeable : *Ambr.*, bar-c., calc., lyc., nit-ac., sec., sulph.

disease : Alum., ars., chel., lept., murx., nat-m., nat-p., ph-ac., phos., sep., sulph.

disgusting thoughts with nausea : Sang.

frightful : Calc., *caust.*, lact-ac., lyss., phos., phys., *rhus-t.*, thea., *visc.*

evening : *Caust.*

in bed : Lac-c.

night, on waking : *Visc.*

on seeing blood or a knife : *Alum.*

future, of the : Cycl., iod., senec., sep., spig.

intrude and crowd around each other : Acon., ars., *cann-i.*, canth., lach., mur-ac., ph-ac., *sulph.*

sexual : Aloe., con., *graph.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *staph.*

while at work : Mur-ac., *sulph.*

persistent ([See Delusions](#)) : Acon., aeth., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, benz-ac., calc-s., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *graph.*, hell., hyos., *ign.*,

iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., lam., laur., meli., merc., mez., mur-ac.,
Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos.,
phys., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., stann., staph., *stram.*,
sulph., tab., tarent., thea., *thuj.*, tub., verb., viol-o.

evening : Caust., graph., ign., kali-c., *nat-m.*

night : Ant-c., calc., graph., kali-ar., kali-c., *puls.*, tub.

alone, when : Ars., kali-c., zinc.

evil, of : *Lach.*

expression and words heard recur to his mind : *Sulph.*

garment made the previous day, about a : Aeth.

homicide : Calc., iod., op., phos., stram.

humorous : Nux-m.

ideas of, which first appeared in his dreams : *Psor.*

lying, while : Caust., graph., kali-c., lac-c.

music, about, in evening : Ign.

thinks mind and body are separated : Anac., thuj.

of nothing but murder, fire and rats : *Calc.*

unpleasant subjects, haunted by : *Ambr.*, caust., graph., kali-c., **Nat-m.**, rhus-t.

MIND p. 88

THOUGHTS, persistent, walking, on

walking, on : Acon., bry., ign., plat., *psor.*, sil.

walking in open air amel. : Graph.

profound : Bell., cycl., grat., mur-ac.

about his future : Cycl., spig.

rapid, quick, etc. : Acon., aesc., ang., caj., cann-i., caust., cob., *coff.*, *hyos.*, ign., kalm., *lach.*, onos., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, sabad., valer., verat., viol-o.

repetition, of : Stram.

slow ([See Dullness of Mind](#))

suicidal ([See Suicidal Disposition](#))

thoughtful : Acon., am-m., arn., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, cham., chin., cic., clem., *cocc.*, cycl., eupho., euphr., grat., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., manc., mang., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, spig., *staph.*, stront., sulph., thea., thuj., til., viol-o.

tormenting (See [Anxiety](#), [Remorse](#)) : Alum., am-c., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, *caust.*, con., lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, mez., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sulph.*, thea.

evening : *Caust.*, graph., kali-c.

night : Ant-c., kali-c.

sexual : Con., graph., *staph.*

two trains of thought : Anac., lyss.

unpleasant ([See Dwells](#))

vanishing, of : *Anac.*, apis., apoc., *asar.*, bapt., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., cham., chel., cic., coff., cupr., euon., *gels.*, guai., hell., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kalip., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *manc.*, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., ol-an., op., ph-ac., plan., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., staph., sulph., viol-o., zinc.

morning : *Ph-ac.*

chill, during : Bell., bry., lach., rhus-t.

headache, during : Bell.

interrupted, when : Berb.

mental exertion, on : *Asar.*, canth., caust., cham., *gels.*, hep.,
mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., ran-b., staph.

overlifting, after : *Psor.*

reading, on : Bry., *cann-i.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*

speaking, while : *Cann-i.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nux-m.*, staph., *thuj.*

when spoken to : Sep.

standing, while : Rhus-t.

writing, while : *Cann-i.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, rhus-t.

wandering : *Acon.*, all-s., *aloe.*, am-c., anac., ang., anth., apoc., *arn.*,
atro., *bapt.*, bell., cann-i., cann-s., caust., chlol., cic., colch., coloc.,
corn., crot-h., cupr., dig., ferr., glon., *graph.*, ign., iod., kali-br., lach.,
lyc., manc., merc-c., merc., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., olnd.,
op., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb., plect., *puls.*, sanic., staph., tab.,
valer., viol-o., *zinc.*

night : Bell.

menses, during : Calc.

studying, while : Ham., phys.

talking, while : Merc-c.

writing, while : Iris., *nux-m.*

THREATENING : *Hep.*, *stram.*, **Tarent.**

THROWS things away : Ars., bry., camph., cham., *cina.*, coff., coloc.,
dulc., *kreos.*, **Staph.**, tarent., thea.

morning : Dulc., **Staph.**

at persons : Agar., bell.

who offend : **Staph.**

THUNDER storm, before : Bry., hyper., **Rhod.**

during : Bry., caust., lach., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, *rhod.*,
sep., *sil.*

TIME, fritters away his : Cocc., nux-v.

mistakes in ([See Mistakes](#))

passes too slowly : Aloe., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, bar-c., camph., **Cann-i.**,
cann-s., *cench.*, con., dirc., **Glom.**, lach., lyc., mag-m., *med.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., pall., petr., plb.

a few seconds seem ages : Cann-i.

passes too quickly : Atro., coca., **Cocc.**, elaps., op., sulph., *ther.*, thuj.

TIMIDITY : *Acon.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ang., arn., ars-
i., *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., *bor.*, bry., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *coca.*, cocc., coff., *con.*, croc., crot-h., *cupr.*,
daph., **Gels.**, *graph.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-n.,
kali-p., *kali-s.*, laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., manc., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-**
c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, plat., **Plb.**, *puls.*, ran-b.,
rhus-t., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab.,
verat., zinc.

[MIND](#) p. 89

TIMIDITY, daytime

daytime : Carb-an., nat-m., verb.

afternoon : Carb-an., con., ran-b.

evening, in bed : Kali-c.

night : *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, **Rhus-t.**

about going to bed : Acon., ars., bapt., camph., cann-i., *caust.*,
cench., lach., lyc., nat-c., squil.

appearing in public : *Carb-v.*, **Gels.**, plb., **Sil.**

alternating with assurance : *Alum.*

bashful : Aloe., *ambr.*, anac., arg-n., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *chin.*, **Coca.**, coff., con., *cupr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-p., manc., mang., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., *zinc.*

TORMENTS everyone with his complaints : **Zinc.**

TORPOR : Apis., berb., *cic.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, kali-br., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Op.**, *plb.*, sang., *stram.*

TOUCH things, impelled to : Lycps.

TOUCHED, aversion to being : *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., camph., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina.*, cocc., *coff.*, colch., cupr., iod., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, mag-c., *med.*, merc., mez., nux-v., plb., sanic., *sil.*, stram., **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, verat.

aversion to being caressed : *Cina.*

TRANQUILITY : Aesc., aloe., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, aur., bell., caps., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, clem., coca., cocc., *coff.*, croc., cycl., dros., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., gins., gran., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-br., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., manc., meny., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., *plat.*, plb., seneg., sil., spig., stann., staph., tarax., tell., verat., viol-t., zinc.

morning, on waking : Chel., manc.

anger, after : Ip.

incomprehensible : Morph.

stool, after : Bor.

TRAVEL, desire to : Anan., aur., **Calc-p.**, cimic., cur., elaps., *hipp.*, *iod.*, lach., merc., sanic., *tub.*

TRIFLES, seem important : Ferr., ip.

with everything : Agar.

UNATTRACTIVE, things seem : Chin.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS : Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., *ail.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., amyg., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asar., *aster.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**,

bism., bov., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, cadm., *calad.*, calc., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-h.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, chlol., *cic.*, cimi., *cina.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, cor-r., croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dulc., elaps., ether., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., guai., ham., **Hell.**, *hep.*, **Hydr-ac.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, ip., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., *merc-c.*, merc., mez., **Mosch.**, *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., *sec.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, *sol-n.*, spig., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tanac., tarax., tax., *ter.*, valer., verat-v., *verat.*, verb., vesp., viol-o., vip., visc., *zinc.*

morning : Agar., bov., **Bry.**, carb-an., chel., glon., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., psor., stry., sulph.

alone, when : *Ph-ac.*

rising, on : **Bry.**

on waking : Chel., nat-c.

noon : Zinc.

evening : Acon., ars., calc., caust., coloc., lyc., merl., nux-m., ol-an., puls., stry., zinc.

when lying down : Mag-c., mag-m.

night : Arg-n., bell., cann-i., chel., nat-m.

on waking : Canth., con., hep., mag-c., phos.

air, in open : Mosch., nux-v.

amel. : Tarax.

alone, when : Ph-ac.

alternating with convulsions : Agar.

dangerous violence : Absin.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS, alternating with restlessness during fever

alternating with restlessness during fever : Ars.

answers correctly when spoken to, but delirium and unconsciousness return at once : *Arn.*, *bapt.*, *hyos.*

blood, sight of : Nux-m.

candle-light, from : Cann-i.

chill, before : *Ars.*, *lach.*

during : *Ars.*, *bell.*, camph., caps., cic., *con.*, *hep.*, kali-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., op., puls., stram., valer.

coition, after : *Agar.*, asaf., *dig.*

cold water poured over head amel. : Tab.

after taking : *Sil.*

conduct, automatic ([See Mental Insensibility](#)) : Calc-sil., camph., cann-i., caust., cic., con., cur., elaps., hyos., lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, oena., *phos.*, *sil.*, *vesp.*, *visc.*

convulsions, with ([See Convulsions](#))

after : **Bufo.**, canth., carb-ac., *cic.*, *oena.*, sec.

cough between attacks of : *Ant-t.*, cadm.

crowded room, in a : Ambr., ars., bar-c., con., ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, sulph.

delirium, after : Atro., bry., phos.

diarrhœa, after : Ars.

dinner, after : Cast., til.

dream, as in a : Ambr., anac., cann-i., carb-an., con., **Nux-m.**, phos., rheum., stram., valer., *verat.*

does not know, where he is : *Glon.*, merc., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, ran-
b.

on waking : Aesc.

eating, after : Caust., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*

emotion, after : *Acon.*, am-c., camph., caust., *cham.*, **Coff.**, **Ign.**,
Lach., nux-m., op., *ph-ac.*, verat.

epilepsy, after : **Bufo.**, **Op.**, plb.

erect, if he remained : Chin.

exanthema slow to appear, when : **Zinc.**

excitement, after : Nux-m.

exertion, after : *Ars.*, calc-ar., calc., *caust.*, cocc., hyper., *senec.*,
ther., *verat.*

eyes with fixed : Aeth., ars., bov., camph., canth., *caust.*, cupr.,
stram.

cannot open : Gels.

eyes with pressure in and obstruction of sight : Seneg.

fever, during : *Acon.*, aeth., **Apis.**, **Arn.**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, bor., bry., *cact.*,
calc., *colch.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**,
nux-v., **Op.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, sol-n., sulph.

frequent spells : **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *hyos.*, ign., merc-cy., *nat-m.*, *phos.*

headache, with ([See Head](#))

on moving : Calc., carb-an., nat-m., rhus-t.

incomplete : Ars., carb-ac., chlor., crot-h., cupr-ar., cupr., morph.,
sec., stram., sul-ac.

interrupted by screaming : Bell.

kneeling in church, while : **Sep.**

knows no one but answers correctly when touched or spoken to : Cic.

lies as if dead : Arn.

looking downward, on : Salam.

upwards : Lach.

lying, while : *Carb-v.*, colch., mag-c., *mag-m.*

with outstretched arms, screaming and tossing : *Canth.*

menses, before : *Murx.*, *nux-m.*

during : Apis., cocc., *ign.*, **Lach.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., plb., puls., *sars.*, sep., sulph., verat.

after : Chin., *lach.*, *lyc.*

suppression of : Acon., cham., chin., con., lyc., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., verat.

mental insensibility ([See Conduct Automatic](#)) : Con., cycl., hell., *hyos.*, laur., *nux-m.*, oena., op., ph-ac., phos., sabad., sec., stram.

motion, on least : **Ars.**, *verat.*

music, from : Cann-i., sumb.

odors, from : **Nux-v.**, *phos.*

pain, from : *Hep.*, *nux-m.*, phyt., *valer.*

parturition, during : *Cimic.*, *coff.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sec.*

periodical : *Cic.*, fl-ac., lyc.

perspiration, during : Samb.

pregnancy, during : *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sec.*

raising arms above head, on : *Lac-d.*, lach.

reading, from : Asaf., cycl., tarax.

remains fixed in one spot : Nux-m.

motionless like a statue : Hyos., stram.

riding, while : Berb., grat., *sep.*, sil.

rising up, on : *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *verat.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS, rubbing soles of feet amel.

rubbing soles of feet amel. : Chel.

sitting, while : Asaf., bell., carb-an., *caust.*, mosch., nat-m., sil., tarax.

somnolency with, without snoring, eyes being closed : Ph-ac.

standing, while : Ant-t., aur., bov., lyc., nux-m., rhus-r., sars.

having dress fitted : Nux-m.

stool, before : *Ars.*, dig.

during : Aloe., ox-ac., *sulph.*

after : Calc., cocc., *phos.*, *ter.*

stooping, when : Calc., hell.

sudden : Absin., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-h., *carb-o.*, *cocc.*, kali-c., plb.

suppression of eruptions, after : Zinc.

talking, while : Lyc.

trance, as in a : *Lach.*, *laur.*, tab.

transient : Asaf., bov., bufo., calad., calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., chel., hep., *Ign.*, lyss., med., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, ol-an., *Puls.*, rhus-r., sec., sil., zinc.

morning on rising drowsiness in head : Rhod.

afternoon, in warm room : *Puls.*

trifles, at : *Sep.*

vertigo, during : Acon., aeth., agar., arg-n., arn., ars., bell., bor., bov.,
canth., carb-an., chel., chin-s., cocc., ferr., grat., iod., jatr., kreos.,
lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., mill., mosch., nat-m., nux-m.,
nux-v., op., ran-s., sec., sep., sil., stram., tab., zinc.

vomiting amel. : Acon., tab., tanac.

waking, on : Aesc., aster., chel., chin., mag-c., mez., nat-c., phos.

after : Con., kali-br., sel., stram.

walking, while : Calc., carb-an., grat.

in open air : Canth., caust., hep., sulph.

warm room : *Acon.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *Puls.*, tab.

UNDERTAKES, lacks will power to undertake anything : Phos., *pic-ac.*

many things, perseveres in nothing : *Acon.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, plan.

nothing, lest he fails : *Arg-n.*, sil.

things opposed to his intentions : Sep.

UNFEELING (See [Cruelty](#) and [Moral Feeling](#)) : *Anac.*

UNFORTUNATE, feels : Bry., *chin.*, cub., hura., ip., lyc., sep., verat.

UNFRIENDLY humor : Am-c., mag-m., plat.

UNOBSERVING : Alum., asar., bar-c., *caust.*, kali-c., merc., nat-c., petr.,
ph-ac., plat., sep., sulph., thuj.

UNREAL, everything seems : Ail., *alum.*, cann-i., cann-s., lac-c., lil-t.,
med., staph.

UNSYMPATHETIC ([See Indifferent](#)) : *Dig.*

UNTRUTHFUL : Alco., *op.*, *verat.*

UNWORTHY, objects seem : *Chin.*

VACILLATION ([See Mood](#))

VENERATION : Coff.

VERSES, makes : Agar., [ant-c.](#), cann-i., stram., thea.

after falling asleep : Nat-m.

VEXATION (See [Irritability](#) and [Anger](#))

VINDICTIVE ([See Malicious](#))

VIOLENT, vehement, etc. (See [Anger](#), [Rage](#), [Wildness](#)) : Abrot., acon., aesc., am-c., ambr., [anac.](#), ang., apis., arn., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., [bry.](#), calc-p., calc., camph., canth., [carb-s.](#), [carb-v.](#), caust., [cham.](#), **Cic.**, coloc., corn., croc., cupr., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hep., **Hyos.**, kali-c., [kali-p.](#), lach., [led.](#), [lyc.](#), mang., merc., merl., mez., mosch., nat-c., [nat-m.](#), nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., [petr.](#), [phos.](#), plat., ran-b., sabad., seneg., [sep.](#), stann., **Stram.**, stront., [sulph.](#), [tarent.](#), [verat.](#), [visc.](#)

morning, in : Calc., carb-v., gamb., graph., petr., psor.

forenoon : Carb-v.

evening : Mill.

dinner, after : Mill.

siesta, after : Caust.

trifles, at : Hep., [nat-m.](#)

deeds, rage, leading to : Anac., bar-c., [bell.](#), chin., cocc., con., [hep.](#), hyos., [ign.](#), lach., lyc., mosch., nat-c., [nux-v.](#), plat., stram., tarent., zinc.

pain, from : **Aur.**, **Cham.**, **Hep.**

VISIONS ([See Delusions](#))

VIVACIOUS : Aloe., alum., ang., arg-m., cann-s., chin., cob., cocc., [coff.](#), crot-h., cupr., cycl., gels., glon., hipp., [hyos.](#), **Lach.**, nat-c., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., sabad., sul-ac., valer., verat.

[MIND](#) p. 92

VIVACIOUS, alternating with sorrow

alternating with sorrow : Tarent.

WAILING ([See Lamenting](#))

WALKING, rapidly from anxiety : Arg-n.

slowly and dignified : Caj.

WANDER, desires to ([See Restlessness](#)) : *Calc-p.*, cimic., merc., verat.

WANTS something he knows not what ([See Capriciousness](#))

WASHING always, her hands : Syph.

WEAKNESS ([See Prostration](#))

WEARISOME : Acon., aeth., alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., bell., bism., bov., bry., *calc-s.*, calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., *euon.*, graph., *grat.*, guai., hep., ign., indg., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., *mang.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., puls., ran-b., rat., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., samb., sars., sep., spong., squil., *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

morning : Am-c.

evening : Mag-c., puls., *zinc.*

open air, in : Aeth., sabin.

WEARY of life (See [Ennui](#), [Loathing](#), etc.) : Agn., am-c., ambr., ant-c., apis., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, *bell.*, berb., bov., calc., carb-v., caust., chin-a., **Chin.**, grat., hep., hipp., hyos., *kali-p.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., manc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., verat.

morning in bed : Lyc.

on waking : Nat-c., phyt.

forenoon : Apis.

afternoon : Mur-ac., ruta.

evening : **Aur.**, dros., hep., kali-chl., rhus-t., ruta., spig.

night : Ant-c., nux-v.

air, in open : Mur-ac.

heat, during : Bell., chin., lach., stram., valer.

menses, during : Berb.

perspiration, during : Alum., **aur.**, **Calc.**, hep., **merc.**, sil.

walking in open air, while : Bell.

WEeping, tearful mood, etc. : **Acon.**, ail., **alum.**, am-c., **am-m.**, ambr., amyg., anan., ang., **ant-c.**, **ant-t.**, **Apis.**, arg-m., **arg-n.**, ars-i., ars., arum-m., asar., aster., aur-m., **aur.**, bar-c., **bell.**, benz., berb., bor., **bry.**, bufo., **cact.**, **calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **carb-v.**, card-m., carl., cast., **Caust.**, cedr., **cham.**, **chel.**, chen-a., chin-a., **chin-s.**, chin., **Cic.**, **cimic.**, **cina.**, clem., **cocc.**, **coff.**, colch., coloc., **con.**, cop., croc., **crot-h.**, **cupr.**, cur., cycl., der., **dig.**, dros., dulc., eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., **ferr.**, gels., gent-c., glon., **Graph.**, **hell.**, **hep.**, hura., hyos., **Ign.**, **iod.**, ip., kali-ar., **kali-bi.**, **Kali-br.**, **kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., **kali-p.**, kali-s., **Lac-c.**, lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., **lil-t.**, lith., lob-s., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., **mag-m.**, mag-p., mag-s., **mang.**, **med.**, **meli.**, meny., **merc-i-r.**, merc., merl., mez., mosch., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **nat-p.**, **nat-s.**, nicc., **nit-ac.**, **nux-m.**, **nux-v.**, op., **Pall.**, **petr.**, **ph-ac.**, **phel.**, **phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., sars., sec., **Sep.**, sil., sol-n., spig., **spong.**, squil., stann., **staph.**, stram., **stry.**, **sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tab., **tarent.**, thuj., til., ust., **Verat.**, **viol-o.**, viol-t., zinc.

daytime : Alum., bry., lyc., mez.

morning : Alumn., am-c., bell., bor., canth., carb-an., dulc., kreos., phos., plat., prun-s., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tarent.

inclined to, at 11 a.m. : **Sulph.**

afternoon : Carb-v., cast., cop., dig., phos., **sil.**, tarent.

4 p.m. : Puls.

4 to 8 p.m. : **Lyc.**

evening : Acon., alum., am-c., am-m., *calc.*, carb-an., clem., coca., *graph.*, hyper., kali-c., kali-i., mez., nat-m., *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., stram., sulph., *verat.*

amel. in : Am-c., cast.

night : Alum., am-c., anac., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *bor.*, bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cina.*, con., hipp., hyos., ign., indg., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., sil., spong., stann., *stram.*, sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., verat.

MIND p. 93

WEEPING, night, weeps all night, laughs all day

weeps all night, laughs all day : Stram.

sleep, in : Alum., carb-an., caust., cham., con., ign., lach., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, thuj.

waking, on : Chin-s., sil.

admonitions, cause : Bell., *calc.*, chin., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., plat., staph.

aggravates : Ant-t., *arn.*, *bell.*, bor., canth., cham., *croc.*, *cupr.*, hep., lach., nit-ac., *stann.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*

air, in open : Carb-v., hura.

amel. in : Coff., *nat-s.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**

alone, when : *Con.*, *nat-m.*

aloud : Alum., cham., cic., coff., hyos., **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., plect., puls., sabin., staph., sulph.

alternating with cheerfulness : Acon., arg-m., bell., bor., cann-s., carb-an., ign., iod., plat., spong.

ill humour : Bell., kali-i.

irritability and laughter at trifles : Graph.

laughter : *Acon.*, alum., *aur.*, bell., bor., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *coff.*, con., graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-p., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nat-m., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, samb., sep., *stram.*, sulph., sumb., tarent., verat., ziz.

queer antics : Cupr.

ameliorates symptoms : *Anac.*, colch., cycl., *dig.*, *graph.*, ign., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., nit-ac., phos., *plat.*, sep., tab.

anecdotes from : *Lach.*

anger, after : Arn., bell., *nux-v.*, *plat.*

bells, sound of : Ant-c.

carried, when : Chel.

child cries piteously if taken hold of or carried : *Cina.*

is quiet only when carried : **Cham.**, cina.

caressing, from : Chin., ign.

causeless : **Apis.**, ars., bell., camph., *cina.*, *graph.*, hura., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Puls.**, staph., **Sulph.**, tarent., viol-o., *zinc.*

without knowing why : Kali-c., **Rhus-t.**, sep.

chill, during the : Acon., ars., *aur.*, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, con., hep., ign., kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-m., *petr.*, plat., **Puls.**, sel., sil., stram., sulph., verat., **Viol-o.**

consolation agg. : Bell., cact., *calc-p.*, calc., chin., hell., ign., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., tarent., thuj.

contradiction, from : Ign., nux-v., stram., tarent.

convulsions, during : Absin., cham., plb.

convulsive : *Mag-p.*

after : Caust.

coughing, before : Ant-t., *arn.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, **Hep.**

during : Ant-t., arn., ars., *bell.*, *cahin.*, cham., chin., *cina.*, **Hep.**, ip., lyc., osm., ph-ac., samb., sep., sil., spong., sulph., verat.

after : Arn., bell., caps., cina., hep., op.

dark, in : Stram.

delirium, after : Nat-s.

disturbed at work, when : *Puls.*

eating, while : Carb-an.

eating, after : Arg-n., arn., iod., mag-m., puls.

emission, after an : Hipp.

emotion, after slight : Aster., kreos., naja.

future, about the : Lyc.

goes off alone and weeps as if she had no friends : Bar-c.

hallucination, after : Dulc.

headache, with : *Coff.*, coloc., *kali-c.*, kreos., lyss., phos., plat., ran-b., sep.

heat, during the : **Acon.**, apis., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *caps.*, cham., coff., cupr., graph., ign., ip., *lyc.*, *petr.*, plat., **Puls.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*, sulph., til., verat.

illness, during : Calad.

interrupted, when : *Puls.*

involuntary : *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, cina., coff., cupr., **Ign.**, lach., merc., mosch., **Nat-m.**, phos., **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, stann., stram., verat., viol-o.

amel. by vinegar : Stram.

joy, from : *Coff.*, lach., *plat.*

MIND p. 94

WEEPING, looked at, when

looked at, when : *Nat-m.*

lying, while : Euphr.

meeting people, when : *Aur.*

menses, before : *Cact.*, con., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sep., *zinc.*

during : *Ars.*, cact., calc., caust., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cycl.,
graph., hyos., *ign.*, Ind., lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*,
plat., *puls.*, sec., sep., *stram.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

which does her no good : Cycl.

after : Alum., con., lyc., phos., *stram.*

micturition, before : *Bor.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*

during : Erig., *sars.*

mortification, after : Coloc., puls.

music, from : Dig., **Graph.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., nux-v.,
thuj.

bells, of : Ant-c.

piano, of : Cop., *nat-c.*

need, about a fancied : Chin.

nervous, feels so, she would scream unless she held on to something
: *Sep.*

all day : Bry., caust., lac-c., lyc., stram.

feels like crying all the time, but it makes her worse :
Stann.

nightmare, after : Guai.

noise, at : Aeth., ign., kreos., *lach*.

nursing, while : *Lac-c.*, *Puls*.

opposition, at least : Nux-v.

pains, with the : *Coff*., mez., *plat*., puls.

during intermission of : Glon.

palpitation, during : Phos.

paroxysmal : Phos., stry.

past events, thinking of : *Nat-m*.

perspiration, during the : Acon., arn., aur., *Bell*., bry., calc-s., *calc*.,
camph., *cham*., chin., *Cupr*., graph., *Lyc*., nux-v., *Op*., *petr*., phos.,
puls., rheum., rhus-t., sep., *spong*., *stram*., sulph., verat.

pitied, if he believes he is : *Nat-m*.

poetry, at soothing : Lach.

pregnancy, during : Apis., ign., *mag-c*., nat-m., puls., stann.

reading, while : *Crot-h*., lach.

refused anything, when : Bell., cham., ign.

remonstrated with, when : Bell., calc., ign., *kali-c*., nit-ac., plat.,
staph.

rising, after : Am-c.

room, in : *Plat*.

sad thoughts, at : Alum., carb-v., cina., kali-c., phel., plat., stram.

though sad, is impossible to weep : *Nux-v.*

singing, when : Hura.

sleep, in : All-s., *alum.*, ant-t., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bufo., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin-s., chin., cina., *con.*, cur., fl-ac., glon., graph., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., rob., *samb.*, sarr., *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj.

good during the day, screaming and restless all night : *Jal.*

spasms, after : *Caust.*

spoken to, when : Ign., *med.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, sil., *staph.*, thuj.

stool, before : Phos., puls., rhus-t.

during : *Aeth.*, *bor.*, *cham.*, cina., phos., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

sympathy was others : Carl., caust.

telling of her sickness, when : *Kali-c.*, *med.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**

thanked, when : **Lyc.**

touched, when : Ant-c., ant-t., cina.

trifles, at : Ant-c., arg-m., bufo., calc., *caust.*, cina., cocc., con., nat-m., petr., puls., sil., stram.

at the least worry, children : **Caust.**, lyc., nit-ac.

vexation, from : Calad., cham., ign., nux-v., petr., sulph., tarent., *zinc.*

violent : Hydr-ac., stram.

waking, on : Alum., am-c., am-m., bell., bufo., carb-an., chin-s., cina., hyos., ign., kali-i., lach., lyc., merc., nicc., nux-v., op., phos., plan., puls., raph., sil., sulph.

walking in open air, when : Bell., calc., coff., *sep.*

amel. : *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*

whimpering : *Aur.*, *cham.*, hyos., ign., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., verat.

[MIND](#) p. 95

WELL, says he is, when very sick

WELL, says he is, when very sick : *Apis.*, *Arn.*, ars., cinnb., hyos., kreos., merc., puls.

WHIMSICAL ([See Mood](#))

WHINING ([See Moaning](#))

WHISTLING : Bell., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *croc.*, *lach.*, lachn., lyc., merc-i-f., *plat.*, *stram.*

fever, during : Caps.

involuntary : Carb-an., lyc.

WICKED disposition : Cocc., cur.

WILD feeling in head : Bapt., lil-t., *med.*

WILDNESS : Acon., ant-t., bapt., bell., calc-p., camph., canth., croc., cupr., hyos., med., mosch., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., *stram.*, *verat.*

evening : Croc.

bright light, odors, etc. : *Colch.*

headache, during : Bapt.

trifles, at : Ign.

unpleasant news : Calc-p.

vexation, from : Ph-ac.

WILL, contradiction of : Acon., *Anac.*, caps., naja., sep.

deficient ([See Irresolution](#))

muscles refuse to obey the will when attention is turned away : *Hell*.

two, feels as if he had two wills : *Anac.*, *lach.*, naja.

WITTY : Caps., cocc., *coff.*, croc., *lach.*, *op.*, spong., sumb., thea.

WOMEN, aversion to : Am-c., bapt., *dios.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *puls.*, sulph.

aversion to her own sex : Raph.

WORK, aversion to mental : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., agar., *Aloe.*, alum.,
alumn., anac., atro., aur-m., aur., *Bapt.*, bar-c., bell., brom., bufo-s., cadm.,
cahin., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *carl.*, cham.,
Chel., *chin-a.*, chin-s., *Chin.*, cinnb., clem., cob., *colch.*, coloc., con., corn.,
cycl., dulc., echi., fago., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, grat., *ham.*, hep., hipp., hydr.,
hyos., hyper., Ind., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kali-s., kalm., lac-d., *lach.*, *Lec.*, *lil-*
t., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-p., med., meph., merl., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., olnd., op., pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., plat.,
plb., ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sanic., scut., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n.,
spig., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., thea., *thuj.*, tub., valer., viol-o., viol-t.

afternoon : Hyos.

complaints, from : Lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

desire for mental : Aloe., anth., arn., bad., *brom.*, carb-ac., chin.,
clem., cob., coca., gels., laur., naja., rhus-t., seneg., sulph., *Tarent.*,
ther.

evening : Cic., *lach.*, puls.

impossible : Asar., *calc.*, chin-s., cop., cycl., dig., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon.,
gymn., ham., hyos., kalm., lyc., *med.*, *mill.*, morph., *Nat-c.*, nat-s.,
nux-v., *phos.*, pic-ac., ptel., *sumb.*, vib.

mania to work ([See Industrious](#))

seems to drive him crazy, owing to the impotency of his mind : Ind.,
kali-p., med.

WRITING, aversion to : Hydr., squil., thea.

desire for : Chin., spig.

difficulty in expressing ideas when : Cact., carb-an.

inability, for : Ign., lyc.

writing disconnectedly : Colch.

WRONG, everything seems : Coloc., eug., hep., *naja.*, nux-v.
